2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

notice seeking death penalty filed in this case. It was just not filed under the time constraints of the new 250, but it is on file and active at this time and we intend to pursue that. I'm not sure --

THE COURT: But does that notice fulfill the requirements of the new 250? The new 250 death aggravating circumstance notice is more involved than the old Rule 250.

MR. GAMMICK: I believe our notice will meet that. The other requirement that I know we have not met to date is the one that requires a filing with the Court I believe five days prior to trial laying out the witnesses and what the evidence will be presented at a penalty phase.

That we can comply with when it comes time in August, but as far as I know, we're required to make some kind of statement at time of initial appearance, which can't be done now.

THE COURT: No later than 30 days after the filing of the Information or the Indictment, the State must file in the District Court a notice of intent to seek the death penalty. The notice must allege all aggravating circumstances which the State intends to prove, which that's no change, and allege with specificity the facts on which the State will rely to prove each aggravating circumstance.

MR. GAMMICK: Okay. We'll review that and insure that we do comply.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

11

2JDC03806

90 Y

Docket 65774 Document 2015-01462

1 THE COURT: And then there's the 15-day's notice for the amended notice, and so what I'm thinking is if I find 2 that there's good cause -- specifically make a record now that 3 there's good cause for you not to have met that 30-day, but as 4 of January 30th you're on notice that you must comply. 5 6 So the late notice provision which allows you 15 days to amend your notice of intent to seek death penalty 7 should be complied with in the new Rule 250. 8 9 MR. GAMMICK: Okay. We will do that, your Honor. 10 THE COURT: And then that was my concern, because 11 it's a little different. The notice requirement does appear to be different than the original Rule 250, so just go ahead and 12 review that, but you have as though you were filing your 13 indictment as of January 30th to fulfill the dates. 14 15 MR. GAMMICK: I understand now. THE COURT: Okay. And does that make sense to you, 16 17 Mr. Specchio? MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, you're relying on the 18 language that says any case pending on January 30th -- or 19 actually, 30 days from December 30th? 20 21 THE COURT: Right. 22 MR. SPECCHIO: Because I think an argument could be made that this case doesn't fall under the new rule, not that I 23 have any objection to doing it, but either way, we're fine with 24 25 what you just advised Mr. Gammick.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

12

905

2JDC03807

AA02490

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

I think an argument could be made that this case is really an extension of the trial that began and stopped prior to January 30th, but I'm not a legal scholar in that area, but that's a possibility. But to answer the Court's question, I don't have any problem with it, Judge.

THE COURT: Okay. The new rule in its application does indicate that it applies to all new or pending cases, including -- it says, provisions of this rule apply to cases in which the death penalty is or may be sought or has been imposed, including proceedings that have already started.

So I think in the interests of being sure that there is no issue later, we'll follow the rule and make sure we abide by it.

MR. SPECCHIO: That's fine, your Honor.

THE COURT: One of the things that are not required in the new rule is all the briefings, all those special hearings, although the clerk and I did set some hearing dates down because we thought that was productive previously anyway, even though it's not mandated by the rule.

I don't know if she's had a chance to come up with some dates. We set this out a couple of times. You ready?

Also, does counsel wish to continue with the jury selection process the way we did it in this matter earlier?

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I talked to Mr. Hatlestad and we're doing some research to ensure that a proposal that I

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

13

AA02491 90 6

SVanisi2JDC03809

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

have for the Court would be entirely legal, but considering the difficulties that we had managing that many people at one time, what I was going to suggest to the Court -- again, we are making sure that this is entirely legal -- would be to, if we -- if the Court decides with counsel that we're going to order 200 jurors or whatever the venire panel will be, to break that up into smaller panels, for instance, 75 or 80 people per panel, call the first panel in, put a second and a third and a fourth or however many additional panels we need on an on-call basis, and then the Court set that when we get down to where there's ten left in the first panel, we call the second panel.

And then same thing with that panel, if we get down that far, if there's ten left, then we call the third panel, regardless of the number we set, 200, 300, whatever.

By doing that, we're not doing any kind of alphabetizing or alphabetical breakdown. We're still doing random panels that meet -- Mr. Hatlestad seemed to feel that this would be an appropriate method, but he is going to double-check just to make sure, and that way would be smaller, more manageable panels.

And if we do get a jury fairly early on, then we don't even have to call the rest of the people, and it would sure make all the gyrations we went through to try to manage that many people at one time a lot simpler, and I think it would make the process go a lot quicker, too.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

14

AA02492 907

2

3

4

5

Ġ

7

8

9

THE COURT: So you're thinking of only calling 75 in the original panel but have a backup panel of 75, at least one backup panel of 75?

MR. GAMMICK: Well, 75, 80. I'm thinking about the seating in the courtroom and having extra places for them to go and actually comes down to calling the panel, that they can be managed a lot easier, a lot quicker instead of taking a half hour to get them in and out of the courtroom and call roll and go through all the things that we did with 135 people.

10 ||

THE COURT: Right.

MR. GAMMICK: Just looking at smaller groups, but still call a total that should be sufficient to seat a jury in this case, considering the amount of media and everything it has had.

And when we go to trial again on this case, I'm
sure it will have a lot of media coverage again. This case has
a lot of public interest. There's not much we can do about
that.

MR. SPECCHIO: Judge, I don't have any problem with that. I think it makes sense. This room is really built for about 75 or 80 people.

What I think we should do, though, if you're going to use the questionnaire, is to swear all 150 of them or however many, and then tell this group they're coming in the following Monday, and the next one that they're coming in a

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Monday after that, or any time called by the Court. 2 They may be called and told they're excused, but -and the purpose being that they should all be admonished at one 3 4 time before they're let loose on the public. 5 THE COURT: Right. 6 MR. SPECCHIO: That's the only problem I would 7 have. 8 THE COURT: So what we would do, we did break it down into two panels for filling out the questionnaire. MR. SPECCHIO: Right. THE COURT: So we do the same thing, but instead of telling both panels to come back Monday morning at 10:00 a.m., we tell one panel come back Monday morning at ten. And the other to be on standby. MR. SPECCHIO: THE COURT: And the other panel we'd hold on to. MR. SPECCHIO: I think that would -- we would not have any objection to that. THE COURT: Okay. That would certainly make it easier on the court staff. MR. GAMMICK: Another issue was just brought up. would very much like to revisit that questionnaire as to whether or not the Court's going to use it, what subjects we're going to cover, and whether or not those same questions will be I think that caused a lot more grief than it asked again. really shed light on. SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275 AA02494 909

16

2JDC03811

Ι

N

1

2

з

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

THE COURT: Actually, I liked it, Mr. Gammick. It helped me a lot.

MR. GAMMICK: I understand, your Honor, and I understand the Court's preference for using them, but I would like to revisit as to on what we're going to ask and how we're going to ask it this time. We have more experience now with this one.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, I think that's something that can be raised in our pretrial motion hearing. The clerk and I have set as -- we have a date that we're going to give you for all pretrial motions to be filed. Then you all respond to it in the regular course. Then we have a date set for hearing on those motions.

And again, there's not really a necessity for me to rerule on everything, but those things you'd like me to reconsider based upon your experience so far in the case or any new issues that the defense finds, please be sure to raise it by that motion date.

19 Then she'll give us the date for hearing, and by that date everyone has to have responded and submitted it to 20 the Court so that I'll know where you're going. 21 If you want to have it only saved for oral hearing, note that in your 22 submission. If you want me to go ahead and rule on it as we 23 did before without oral hearing, you can say that in your 24 25 submission.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

17

AA02495 **9/0**

ω

Otherwise, all prior motions and rulings will 1 remain in effect. Unless you specifically request that I 2 revisit an issue or file a new issue, the rulings of the Court 3 from the prior -- from the prior hearings and trial shall all 4 remain in effect. Does anyone have any question about that? 5 6 MR. GAMMICK: No. 7 MR. SPECCHIO: No, your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Then the clerk will give us --MR. GAMMICK: While the Court's making orders on 9 this, too, we would also request that all witnesses that have 10 been subpoenaed in this case, at least from the State side, be 11 held to their subpoenas for the new trial date. 12 I'm assuming that's going to be at 10:00 a.m. again. 13 THE COURT: 14 Yes, it is. MR. SPECCHIO: Same for the defense witnesses, your 15 16 Honor. 17 THE COURT: Okay. The Court will order that all witnesses previously subpoenaed are held to those original 18 Their appearance in court is continued until the 19 subpoenas. date of the trial, which the clerk will now give us. 20 The clerk will give us all the dates at one time. If you have any 21 conflicts based on your schedule, please let the clerk know. 22 THE CLERK: All motions are to be filed by April 23 The hearing on submitted motions will be June 1st, 24 15th, 1999. 1999 at nine o'clock. Jury selection will be August 30th at 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

18

AA02496 911

2

3

4

5

6

7

10:00 a.m. and 10:30. Jury selection of jurors that do not come on Monday, the 30th, will be September 2nd at ten o'clock.

THE COURT: That's if we use a questionnaire. That's the questionnaire, swearing of jurors, initial roll calls.

MR. GAMMICK: Could I have those dates again, please?

8 THE CLERK: Sure. Jury selection questionnaires, August 30th at ten o'clock and 10:30. 9 Additional jury selection questionnaires, September 2nd at ten o'clock. 10 Any additional motions will be heard September 2nd at 11:00 a.m. 11 Any additional exhibits that need to be marked will be 12 September 2nd at 2:00 p.m. Trial will begin September 7th at 13 14 10:00 a.m.

THE COURT: That last hearing, September 2nd in the morning, that's only if there's something that comes up right before trial. All the motions that you've filed by April 15th will all be resolved in June.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I would indicate at this time that we intend to keep all exhibits that have been marked so far marked in that order and just leave it as that, and if we have any additional exhibits, we'll take care of it on the 2nd of September.

24 25

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. GAMMICK: And I would also ask, Friday when we

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

AA02497 912

had our hearing, we had two exhibits marked, B and C, the 1 audiotape and the videotape. Those were originals. I would 2 ask for the Court permission to have those released at this 3 time so we could make copies for both the State and the 4 defense, and then we can return those to the Court once the 5 6 copies are made. 7 THE COURT: Any objection? 8 MR. SPECCHIO: No, your Honor. 9 THE COURT: Okay. You may -- the originals will be provided to you for purposes of copying, and then provide the 10 11 originals back to the Court. 12 MR. GAMMICK: Yes, your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Is there any problem with this briefing 14 schedule? 15 If I may have just a moment, your MR. GAMMICK: 16 Honor, I don't believe so. 17 THE COURT: Go ahead and look. 18 MR. GAMMICK: The motions are due on April 18th? 19 THE CLERK: 15th. 20 MR. GAMMICK: 15th. Thank you. 21 MR. SPECCHIO: Right after you file your income tax, come over and file. 22 23 MR. GAMMICK: Those dates look good with us, your 24 Honor. 25 THE COURT: Great. Thank you, counsel. Then we'll

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

AA02498 413 2JDC03815

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

see you -- yes, Mr. Specchio.

MR. SPECCHIO: Judge, in light of what happened on Friday, the State -- we've kind of had an open agreement as far as discovery is concerned. Is the Court going to consider an order in this case that we get all of the tapes? I mean, somebody has to compare the written with the oral so that we don't do this in September again, because I can't take any more shots in the paper about my incompetence.

9 THE COURT: At this time you're requesting a copy 10 of everything?

MR. SPECCHIO: Well, I just think some human being has got to look, other than the one that transcribed, has got to look at -- listen to the thing and watch the pages. I mean, we've got about 2,000 pages of this stuff, and I'm sure there's probably a lot of errors in there.

And if they're minor and don't mean anything, it's no problem, but if it's of a significance that we ran into last week, then I have a real problem again.

I'm just wondering if you want to at least consider ordering us to get all the tapes of all the statements that we have or, I don't know, somebody should be listening to these things. I didn't have them or I would have listened, but I think somebody should be doing that.

THE COURT: As I understand it, there was an open file and anything you requested, the State would provide you a

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

17

copy of or you could listen to it wherever the evidence was Do I understand that correctly? held.

MR. GAMMICK: Yes, your Honor, we did. We made the tapes available. Any requests would have been honored to give them to the defense. As I said, we didn't even copy them for ourselves due to the volume of paperwork and everything.

These transcripts are not certified. We have seen errors in them before. We're having a meeting this afternoon to see if we can't remedy this situation. The damn budget gets in the middle of it.

11 As far as furnishing, we've already talked about just going ahead and copying all the tapes in this case, both 12 the state and the defense, and furnish them entirely. 13 I know we don't -- with the number of interviews that were done and 14 the number of tapes, I know we don't have the personnel or the 15 time for the detectives to sit down and go through each and 16 every single transcript in this case.

18 So if Mr. Specchio has ones he wants to check or particular ones, we'll make -- we'll furnish him with copies of 19 the tapes. If they don't come out where they're 20 understandable, we'll make the originals available so they can 21 have an opportunity to at least go over and listen to them or 22 see them to see if there is any problem. 23

24 THE COURT: Is there any problem just copying every 25 tape that was made?

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

22

915

2JDC03817

AA02500

SVanisi2JDC03958

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

issue at the last hearing.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, that is my concern. In speaking with Mr. Specchio, I don't know if there is really an issue here. But it has been raised on the record, and I would rather address it sooner as opposed to later. If there is any kind of evaluations or anything ordered, I would like to do that early on rather than getting closer to trial date. Whatever the Court and Mr. Specchio would like to work out with that, I'm amenable to anything. Either discuss it today or if you want a couple weeks or whatever would be fine.

THE COURT: The only thing I thought is since Mr. Specchio hasn't had an opportunity to visit with Mr. Vanisi in the last month or so --

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, if I could for the record. I'd indicate the last time I spoke with Mr. Vanisi at the jail was on July 21st. He was transferred I think a couple of days later.

On August 11th, I did go to the prison to see him. I left my office at 9:00 o'clock in the morning, I was back in my office at 12:30, and I spoke with Mr. Vanisi for 12 minutes. So it took me three and a half hours round trip and I got to talk to him for 12 minutes. That is one of the problems that I have with his being at the prison.

I have not had a lot of time to talk to him

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

5

Docket 65774 Document 2019-01462 5 9 2JDC03958 SV SVanisi2JDC03959

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

since July 21st. Today is September 4th.

I think it would probably be best if I did talk to him a few times at the jail before I submit any recommendation to the Court as to that issue.

THE COURT: We would want that. I agree with Mr. Gammick that we do need to clear this up either with affirmative representations by you after you have had an opportunity to discuss issues with Mr. Vanisi and that you can assure the Court that you have no doubts about the issue with regard to competency, or that you may still have some lingering doubts and we'll order a psychiatric evaluation.

I currently have a Petrocelli hearing set for September 28th prior to another case starting, another murder case starting Tuesday. We haven't called the jury for that day. So I think if we set a hearing in this matter around 3:00 o'clock on the 28th, it will be the Petrocelli hearing on that matter would be resolved. Are you available?

MR. SPECCHIO: What day is that?

THE COURT: That is a Monday. It's actually three weeks from Labor Day.

MR. SPECCHIO: I think that's fine, Your Honor. I'll check my calendar when I go back. I didn't bring it with me. I'll just call the clerk if that's not convenient. THE COURT: If that is not available we'll get

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

6

AA02410 760

	7
1	Mr. Gammick and the clerk on the phone and try to come up
2	with another time.
3	MR. SPECCHIO: 3:00 o'clock on the 28th?
4	THE COURT: Yes.
5	MR. SPECCHIO: I think that's fine.
6	THE COURT: And Mr. Gammick, you can assist us.
7	If in talking to your staff Mr. Barb is handling the case
8	that we're doing the Petrocelli hearing on. If it looks
9	like that hearing will be concluded before 3:00, it would
10	assist the sheriff in transporting. If you determine they
11	are finished, we can have this hearing earlier in the day.
12	Please let us know.
13	MR. GAMMICK: That is currently scheduled on
14	the 28th, Your Honor?
15	THE COURT: Yes. Anything else, counsel?
16	MR. SPECCHIO: I think that's it, Your Honor.
17	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Thank you. Court is in recess.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
1	

•

 $\frac{30}{3}$ SVan is i2JDC03960

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02411 76 /

STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY OF WASHOE.

)

)

I, ERIC V. NELSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

That I was present in Department No. 4 of the above-entitled Court and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings.

DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 14th day of September, 1998.

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02412 762

Exhibit 64

Exhibit 64

AA02413

		\bullet	
S VAL			FILED
	1	CASE NO. CR98-0516	
H. 9 2 2	2	DEPT. 4	98 OCT -1 A10:12
	3		BETTY J. LEWIS. CLERK
	4		DEPUTY
ω' Φ :	5	IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DIS	TRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
(6	IN AND FOR	THE COUNTY OF WASHOE
-	7	BEFORE THE HONORABLE CON	NIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE
٤	8		
9	9	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	:
10	0	Plaintiff,	:
1	1	-vs-	: STATUS HEARING
1	.2	SIAOSI VANISI,	: September 28, 1998
1	.3	Defendant.	: Reno, Nevada
1	.4		_:
1	.5		
1	.6	APPEARANCES:	
1	.7	FOR THE STATE:	RICHARD A. GAMMICK
1	.8		Washoe County District Attorney DAVID A. STANTON
1	9		Deputy District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse
2	20		Reno, Nevada
2	21	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO
2	22		Washoe County Public Defender STEPHEN GREGORY
2	23		Deputy Public Defender One South Sierra Street
2	24		Reno, Nevada
2	25	THE DEFENDANT:	SIAOSI VANISI
		Reported by: Lesley A. C	01101111
		SIERRA NEVAD.	A REPORTERS (702) 329-6560
		11	AA02414

.

· . 	
	1
1	RENO, NEVADA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1998, 3:10 P.M.
2	-000-
3	
4	THE COURT: This is the time set for continued
5	status hearing. I think our topic of conversation today was
6	going to be the ordering or not of psychiatric evaluations.
7	Let the record reflect the defendant is present
8	with counsel, and the State's represented.
9	Mr. Specchio.
10	MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: Do you have any objection to the Court
12	ordering psychiatric evaluation at this time?
13	MR. SPECCHIO: No, Your Honor. If the Court is so
14	inclined, I have no opposition to it.
15	I would indicate to the Court that it's not our
16	intention to go forward in that area, but if the Court wants
17	to order it, we have no problem with it.
18	THE COURT: Upon my looking at the file and
19	reviewing what was said at the last hearing, I think that for
20	the abundance of caution, to make sure that there's no
21	question later, prior to going forward with the oral hearings
22	that we have set in November, I'd like to have a psychiatric
23	evaluation and a determination that in fact Mr. Vanisi is
24	competent to assist counsel and proceed. So I'm going to go
25	ahead and do that.
	STERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

·SWALIS12JDC03937

÷

.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

772

2JDC03937

AA02415

2 I'll appoint two psychologists or psychiatrists to 1 2 evaluate him with that in mind, and we will get a return date 3 towards the end of October. I want to get it in plenty of 4 time before our November hearing so that we can continue to 5 proceed the way we are. 6 MR. SPECCHIO: Okay. 7 THE COURT: I don't know if the court clerk today 8 has had a chance to get that date. 9 THE CLERK: Your administrative assistant gave me 10 the date of November 6th at three o'clock. 11 THE COURT: How does that look for counsel? 12 MR. SPECCHIO: Could I see a calendar, Judge? 13 THE COURT: Certainly. 14 MR. SPECCHIO: That's fine. That's Friday? 15 That's fine. Thanks, Judge. 16 THE COURT: Is that all right with you, 17 Mr. Gammick? 18 MR. GAMMICK: That would be fine, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: Do you have any objection to this 20 procedure? 21 MR. GAMMICK: No, Your Honor, I have -- I don't 22 think we have a stake in this. I think it's between the defense and the Court. 23 24 THE COURT: Is there anything else that we should 25 discuss today? SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 773 AA02416

SVanisi2JDC03938

2

3

4

MR. STANTON: Your Honor, having had some experience in the past couple of years with a couple of death penalty cases that involved psychiatric evaluations, I'd ask two things of the Court.

Number one is if you could establish on the record 5 the basis of you ordering it. Specifically whether or not 6 7 it's borne out of anything you have observed of the defendant's demeanor and appearance and behavior in this 8 So that the record is clear, that what I can gather 9 court. from the Court in the previous hearings was things that had 10 been said in court as opposed to your observations of the 11 12 defendant, that you feel compelled an evaluation is 13 necessary.

14 THE COURT: That is in fact the Court's position. 15 I haven't observed anything about Mr. Vanisi that would lead 16 me to believe that he isn't able to assist counsel, that he 17 in any way isn't competent. It has nothing to do with my 18 observations of him in court or his demeanor.

19 It has do to with statements that have been made at 20 prior hearings that I think it's important to evaluate 21 Mr. Vanisi for these purposes, and it's only based on those 22 statements that I am ordering this.

23 MR. SPECCHIO: That's fine, Your Honor. 24 MR. STANTON: The second item, Your Honor, relative 25 to the return date, is that the date that the Court is going

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

7714

3

AA02417

2JDC03939

to order that the reports be presented to this Court? 1 THE COURT: No, that's the date we will have an 2 If there's anyone that wants to contest that, 3 oral hearing. the determinations that are made by the psychologist or 4 psychiatrist, you have to notify the Court prior to that date 5 so that we can have the psychologists or the psychiatrists 6 present to testify at that time. We will order that the 7 reports be provided to us no later than October 28th, so that 8 9 you will have them in advance at least a week. In addition, Your Honor, if the MR. STANTON: 10 State, or I'm assuming the defense, wants to traverse the 11 recommendations in there, would the Court order also include, 12 if that occasion arises, that the psychologist present to 13 counsel the tests that were administered as far as the 14 questions and the answers that were given by the defendant? 15 For example, if they were to administer the MMPI to 16 the defendant as part of their evaluation, that counsel be 17 able to, if necessary and if requested, request as part of 18 the Court order to that doctor to divulge the test itself and 19 the answers administered to any of the tests. 20 THE COURT: Normally I wouldn't order that. Ι 21 22 don't know of any reason why I wouldn't order the doctor to divulge that. We will wait and see, though. If you are 23 requesting their presence, you can, when you request their 24 presence, indicate that you want to have a copy of their 25

SVanis 12JDC03940

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

171

AA02418

2JDC03940

| tests.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Normally we require that the physician come to court with their testing. If you need it for some reason in advance, subject to their somehow, there's going to be some indication why I shouldn't release it, I couldn't imagine why I wouldn't.

MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, do you know who you are 9 going to order to do this?

10 THE COURT: You know, as you saw, I was in court 11 right up to the moment before you walked in, so I have no 12 idea who we have gotten a hold of. I know that we decided to 13 do this as long as there wasn't going to be an objection, and 14 now we will kind of confirm who it is. So I really don't 15 know who I am going to have.

MR. SPECCHIO: I should advise the Court there may be some conflicts with certain practitioners in the area by virtue of -- well, many things, but one, by virtue of the act itself that Mr. Vanisi is alleged to have done.

THE COURT: Do you know -- do you have those names off the top of your head of who would not be available to conduct these?

23 MR. SPECCHIO: No, I don't off the top of my head.
24 If I heard them, I would probably know.

25

THE COURT: Do you have any knowledge, Mr. Stanton,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

5

AA02419 77K 2JDC03941

1	of anyone
2	MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: that should not be appointed?
4	MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor, I don't.
5	I kind of understand the gist of Mr. Specchio's
6	comments, but I believe maybe if the Court, when they inquire
7	of the professionals that are on the short list, the Court's
8	short list, that you could advise them of the case name and
9	if the name, the attendant facts of it, I'm sure they
10	could and ask them contemporaneously if they have any
11	conflict with hearing it because of any affiliation with the
12	university, that I would imagine they can probably answer on
13	the front end.
14	THE COURT: Anything further?
15	MR. STANTON: Not from the State.
16	MR. SPECCHIO: Three o'clock on the 9th, Your
17	Honor?
18	THE COURT: Three o'clock on the 9th.
19	I have received your submissions but we haven't
20	finalized the written order. We are working on it.
21	MR. STANTON: I have the 6th, Your Honor.
22	THE CLERK: It is the 6th, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: The 6th.
24	MR. SPECCHIO: What did I say?
25	MR. STANTON: The 9th.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560
	AA02420 77

777 AA02420

6

·· •		
		7
1	THE COURT: And I agreed.	
2	MR. SPECCHIO: It's still Friday?	
3	THE CLERK: Yes. The 6th, at three.	
4	THE COURT: Anything further?	
5	MR. STANTON: Not from the State, Your Honor.	
6	MR. SPECCHIO: Nothing, Your Honor.	
7	THE COURT: Thank you. Court's in recess.	
8	(3:18 p.m., proceedings concluded.)	
9	-000-	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		2
	" AA02421	

SVanisi2JDC03943

¢

.

٠

s.

2JDC03943

) 2

1	STATE OF NEVADA)
2) SS COUNTY OF WASHOE.)
3	
4	I, LESLEY A. CLARKSON, Official Reporter of
5	the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada,
6	in and for the County of Washoe, DO HEREBY CERTIFY:
7	That I was present in Department No. 4 of the
8	above-entitled Court on Monday, the 28th day of September,
9	1998, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings had upon
10	the Status Hearing in the matter of THE STATE OF NEVADA,
11	Plaintiff, vs. SIAOSI VANISI, Defendant, No.
12	CR98-0516, and thereafter transcribed them into
13	typewriting as herein appears;
14	That the foregoing transcript is a full,
15	true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of
16	said hearing.
17	Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 29th day of
18	September, 1998.
1 9	. D
20	Tesley A. Clarkson
21	Lesley A. Clarkson, CCR #182
22	
23	
24	
25	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560
	27
	" AA02422

·SVanisi2JDC03944

,

۰.

Exhibit 65

Exhibit 65

AA02423

21DC03904

τ _γ .		
· ·		
	Case No. CR98-0516	
		FILED
		98 PEC P 2:04
4		
Ę	IN THE SECOND JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
é	IN ANI	FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHDE
5	THE HONORABLE	CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE
8		-000-
<u>c</u>		
. 10	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	REPORT ON PSYCH EVAL
11	Plaintiff,	November 6, 1998
12	-vs-	Reno, Nevada
13	SIAOSI VANISI,	
14	Defendant.	
19		/
16	APPEARANCES:	
17	For the Plaintiff:	RICHARD GAMMICK
		District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse
		Reno, Nevada
● ¥ 20	For the Defendant:	MICHAEL SPECCHIO Public Defender
е 20 маодолого 21		One South Sierra Street Reno, Nevada
<u>ل</u>		SIAOSI VANISI
23		
24		
· · · ·		·
25	Reported by:	Cindy Lee Brown, CCR #486
	SIERRA N	EVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560
	L	AA02424

1 RENO, NEVADA; FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1998; 3:00 P.M. 2 -000-3 THE COURT: This is the time set for a status conference. Let the record reflect counsel is present along 4 with Mr. Vanisi. It's Case Number CR98-0516. 5 6 I've had an opportunity to review the reports 7 from the psychologists, psychiatrists that we 8 re-appointed. Has counsel had an opportunity to review the report from Dr. Lewis and Dr. Rich? 9 10 MR. GAMMICK: Yes, Your Honor. 11 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: Okay. At this time the Court is 13 prepared to make a finding with regard to the competency of 14 Mr. Vanisi to assist counsel and proceed to trial. 15 Does counsel have any objection to that 16 finding? 17 MR. GAMMICK: No, Your Honor. 18 MR. SPECCHIO: No, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: Then the clerk will enter that 20 finding in the minutes of the Court. 21 Counsel, how is everything else going? 22 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, the only other thing 23 I'd request on the competency, and I'm sure the Court's doing 24 it, is just to make sure the two reports are part of the 25 official court record; that they do become entered there for SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

AA02425 800

1

2JDC03905

SVanisi2JDC03905

3

4

13

14

PENGAD + 1-500-631-6989

۲

LASER BOND FORM A

1 future purposes.

THE COURT: Yes. Now, we normally hold the reports in a confidential envelope. Do you want them held someplace else?

5 MR. GAMMICK: No. I just want to make sure 6 they do stay with the record because this seems to be the big 7 issue at this time in other cases of competency and whether 8 or not it's been evaluated. I just want to make sure they 9 are available in the future.

10 THE COURT: It may make sense to go ahead and 11 have them marked as exhibits by the court clerk, and they're 12 admitted.

> MR. SPECCHIO: That's fine, Your Honor. THE COURT: Then that will be the order.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, as far as everything else, I know Mr. Stanton and Mr. Specchio have been in touch on quite a few things. I believe we've worked out a lot of the issues that we had before the motion hearings, as far as witnesses and how we're going to proceed, and a lot of that's been solved. What hasn't been will be, so everything's moving fine.

The only other question that I have today is, we did receive some correspondence with respect to Mr. Vanisi. We did furnish that to Mr. Specchio. And in that he talks about hiring a private attorney.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

AA02426

2

SVanisi2JDC03907

My understanding is to this extent he doesn't really have the finances to do that. But I just want to clear that up just for sure today if we can, so that we still have the trial date in January. So we don't have any problems with that.

6

1

2

3

4

5

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Specchio?

7 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor. I've prepared 8 a copy of the letter. That's Mr. Vanisi's letter to his 9 wife, so I'm going to give that to him. I've advised him 10 that everything that he writes to anyone, any communications 11 are being provided to the State.

12 There is the issue with regard to the financial 13 status. I -- Mr. Vanisi is without funds, as far as I'm 14 concerned. I have spoken to his wife. I have spoken to him. 15 I don't think there are any assets in which he could retain 16 counsel. I have no problem if you want to address him. 17 THE COURT: Mr. Vanisi, stand up.

18 You understand that I have appointed counsel to 19 represent you?

20THE DEFENDANT: You have appointed counsel.21THE COURT: Mr. Specchio was appointed to22represent you. Do you understand that?

THE DEFENDANT: Well, I understand you appointing Mr. Specchio for me. I just want to know, are there any other options that I can choose from?

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

AA02427 802

SVanis 12JDC03908

PENGAD - 1-800-050 PENGA

9

LASER BOND FORM A

1

2

3

4

10

THE COURT: No. You can hire your own counsel, if you so desire to do so. But other than that, the Public Defender's Office and Mr. Specchio is who I have appointed to represent you. They're very competent.

4

5 I understand Mr. Specchio has associated a 6 couple of, another two attorneys in on the case. You now 7 have three very competent attorneys working on your case. 8 THE DEFENDANT: Well, before -- I'd like to

9 just discuss the letter here.

THE COURT: I have not seen the letter.

THE DEFENDANT: Oh. I'll just pretty much summarize the letter. The letter is simply just reflecting how I feel and so on and so forth to my wife at the current situation because my communication with her is very limited. We're unable to see each other, to discuss certain situations of where to go.

17 It's now October. What's the month? November, 18 and the trial is scheduled for January. So as I mentioned 19 that I -- my wife and I have very little communication to 20 where I want to proceed, so I wrote down a letter, you know, 21 just discussing, communicating with her through letters of what I should do, of what decisions I should make and where I 22 23 should proceed, if I want to have the counsel that you 24 appointed for me.

25

My wife, on the other hand, doesn't coincide.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

AA02428 803 2JDC03908 I I'm comfortable with Mr. Specchio representing me. It's my wife, on the other hand, who does not coincide with my feelings. She wants to have me reconsider possibly selling land that I do have at this point, which I need to get a hold of.

6 So she wants me to get a private attorney. 7 That's her decision. That's what she wants. My situation 8 is, since the State is seeking the death penalty, I've got to 9 just, you know, for the sake of my wife because she is the 10 other half of me, I've got to just let her inter-lead into my 11 life or interpose or --

You know, normally in the beginning I told her,
No, Specchio is fine; I'll go with Specchio. But now I've,
you know, change of heart is where I'm at at this point.

I never listened to my wife, and I think it's time that I should reconsider listening to my wife, her last request or her request and see where we need to go. And that's the purpose of the letter.

And, plus, I've heard that Specchio has also counseled me that I should be careful of what I should write down. But, you know, sometimes I've just got to -- I'm not a private person to where I want to just -- so the letter was just simply trying to communicate to her my feelings.

THE COURT: Mr. Specchio has given you good advice. Anything you write down while you're in custody will

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

804

AA02429

2

3

be reviewed by the State, and anything you say can and will be used against you in the case. So remember that and follow Mr. Specchio's instructions to you, whatever they may be.

I'm also going to tell you now that if you decide you want to hire private counsel, you have to do it immediately because your trial is in January. And although Mr. Specchio and his team have preserved all of your rights and have filed the motions any other lawyer would file, if another attorney wants to get involved in this case, it's going to have to be immediately.

And you're also going to have to seriously look at the costs involved. It's not a simple inexpensive case that your new attorney will be involved with. So I will not continue your case just because you're looking around for another lawyer or just because you think you might want to hire somebody else.

17 If your wife or you want to hire someone, it 18 must be done immediately. It will not be the basis for a 19 request of continuance.

THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, I'm not -- I know
for sure that I don't want to stand trial in January.

THE COURT: You do not know, or you do know? THE DEFENDANT: I do know that I don't want to stand trial in January. And if there is an option that I have to represent myself for a later date, I will do so.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

AA02430

6

SVanis SVanis i 2JDC03911 ۰.

1

2

3

4

5

6

THE COURT: I won't give you another day, even if you represented yourself. I'm not going to give you a continuance. It's set. It's ready to go. If you want to represent yourself, we can set this for a hearing and I'll canvass you and see if you're competent to represent yourself.

7

7 THE DEFENDANT: I didn't hear. What did you
8 say about the competency tests?

9 THE COURT: There is special things that you have to understand to be competent to represent yourself. 10 In 11 the case where the State is seeking the death penalty, it's 12 pretty difficult for someone to represent themselves. That 13 would be a very improvident decision for you to make. That 14 means it's a very bad decision for you to try to do that.

15 THE DEFENDANT: What would I need to qualify to 16 have the Court deem me as competent to represent myself?

17 THE COURT: Why don't you think about it this 18 weekend, talk to Mr. Specchio and see if you really want to 19 represent yourself. And we'll have a hearing next week, and 20 we'll see if you're competent to represent yourself, if 21 that's the decision you make.

Either way, I'm telling you right now, you're not going to get a continuance. Either Mr. Specchio and his team will be representing you, or you could be representing yourself. Either way, you're going to trial in January. So

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

PENGAD + 1-800-631-5989

LASER BOND FORM A

AA02431 2JDC03911

SVL SVanisi2JDC0391 you're not going to get a continuance just because you change 1 2 attorneys. Either making it yourself or finding somebody 3 else to represent you instead of Mr. Specchio, that's not 4 5 going to get you a continuance. The only thing that would N 6 allow for a continuance is if there was a legal basis for 7 8 9 10 11 12 weekend. 13 14 Honor. 15 16 LASER BOND FORM A 🌒 PENGAD - 1-800-631-6989 17 18 19 20 to go. 21 22 23 24

25

THE DEFENDANT: Nothing can change it.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

THE DEFENDANT: Let me just --THE COURT: Set this over for a hearing. about what you want to do, meet with Mr. Specchio this THE COURT: Uh-huh. THE DEFENDANT: For some magical reason an attorney appears tomorrow, what then -- how will that change the scheduling for trial in January? THE DEFENDANT: It would still be -- it would

your case to be continued. Right now I see none.

We're going to set it for a hearing. You think

THE DEFENDANT: I have one more question, Your

THE COURT: I'm sure they could still be ready

still be -- so I just want to make sure that it's clear that January trial is in concrete. It's already set in concrete. THE COURT: Yes.

AA02432 Fo 7 2JDC03912

THE COURT: Unless there is a legal reason to
 continue your case.
 THE DEFENDANT: And is there a legal reason?
 Can you disclose some of the legal reasons?

THE COURT: I can't think of one. We have all your hearings scheduled. We have pretrial hearings already set. Maybe if there was some motion that required it in November, but I don't think that I know of any.

You know how many times you've been coming back
to see me every few months and we've been talking with your
counsel and the DA? That's why we've been doing that, so
that there would be no delays.

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I understand the times that I've come to visit you, Your Honor. I understand that fully. I just wanted to see if there's -- what legal condition that could extend the January trial, and I guess I'll have to talk about that with Mr. Specchio.

18 THE COURT: Yes. And we'll see you back on19 Monday morning.

THE CLERK: November 9th at 11:00. THE COURT: Can counsel make that?

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I've got two meetings set right now at 10:00 o'clock, and both of them will probably carry over.

MR. SPECCHIO: I have that same problem, Judge.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

AA02433 808

LASER BOND FORM A 🚯 PENGAD - 1-600-831-6889

20

21

25

SVariaitZJDC0391

ω

10 I've got a department head meeting. 1 2 THE COURT: You have a county commission issue? 3 MR. SPECCHIO: Yeah. It's a department head 4 meeting with the county manager on it. 5 MR. GAMMICK: That's one of the meetings. That's at 10:00 o'clock. And the other meeting I have is 6 7 with Senator Washington and some other people. 8 MR. SPECCHIO: I don't have to meet with any 9 politicians, Judge, but maybe Tuesday morning would be better 10 or even Thursday, Judge. Wednesday's the holiday, right? 11 THE COURT: Right, Wednesday's the holiday. 12 Can you make Tuesday at 11:00? 13 MR. GAMMICK: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Does that work out all right for 15 you, Mr. Specchio? 16 MR. SPECCHIO: I'll make it work, Judge. 17 THE COURT: Then we'll see you all back on 18 Tuesday morning. 19 That's the 10th, right? MR. SPECCHIO: 20 THE COURT: Correct. 21 MR. SPECCHIO: 11:00 on the 10th? 22 THE COURT: Not 11:00 on the -- never 23 mind. Yes, when the clerk told us. Let's give it to us 24 again. 25 THE CLERK: November 10th at 11:00 o'clock. SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

UASER BOND FORM A 🍈 PENGAD + 1-800-631-6969

۰.

 $SV_{1}^{SV_{1}}$ SVan is i 2JDC0391.4

> AA02434 Fo 9 2JDC03914

		11
1	THE COURT: Okay.	
2	MR. SPECCHIO: I'll be here.	
3	THE COURT: Thank you.	
4	Court's in recess.	
5	(Proceedings concluded at 3:14 p.m.)	
6	-000-	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560	
	AA02	435 810

•

4

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	STATE	OF	NEVADA,)
2)
3	COUNTY	OF	WASHOE.)

5 I, CINDY LEE BROWN, Certified Court Reporter of 6 the Second Judicial District Court, in and for the County of 7 Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify;

SS.

8 That I was present in the above-entitled court 9 on November 6, 1998, and took verbatim stenotype notes of the 10 proceedings entitled THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, versus, 11 SIAOSI VANISI, Defendant, Case No. CR98-0516, and thereafter 12 transcribed the same into typewriting, as herein appears;

13 That the foregoing transcript is a full, true
14 and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said
15 hearing.

Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 22nd day of November, 1998.

CINDY LEE BROWN, CCR #486

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS - (702) 329-6560

811

AA02436

12

Exhibit 66

Exhibit 66

Case No*C1*98-0516

Dept. No. 4

FRED

'98 NOV 13 P1:52

BETTYLLE

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

) HEARING REGARDING COUNSEL

November 10, 1998

Reno, Nevada

APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:

For the Defendant:

The Defendant:

Reported by:

RICHARD ALLEN GAMMICK District Attorney DAVID L. STANTON Deputy District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse Reno, Nevada

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Public Defender One S. Sierra Street Reno, Nevada

SIAOSI VANISI

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

782

AA02438

· · · · ·	
	2
1	RENO, NEVADA, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1998, 11:00 A.M.
2	-000
3	THE COURT: This is the time set for Mr. Vanisi
4	to make a determination if he wants to represent himself.
5	Mr. Specchio, have you had an opportunity to
6	discuss his decision with the court last week
7	MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: with him?
9	MR. SPECCHIO: I have.
10	THE COURT: Is it your understanding that he
11	wants to proceed with a request to represent himself?
12	MR. SPECCHIO: I don't think so. But I think
13	maybe the court ought to address Mr. Vanisi.
14	THE COURT: Mr. Vanisi, you had an opportunity
15	to consult with Mr. Specchio?
16	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Have you consulted with him?
18	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Is it your desire to proceed with
20	an inquiry and represent yourself?
21	THE DEFENDANT: No, it's not, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: You think it's best just to stay
23	with the attorneys that you have and move forward?
24	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Then we'll go ahead and do that,

SVan is i 2JDC03928

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

783

AA02439

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Mr. Vanisi. We currently -- go ahead and you can be seated. We have hearings set. Mr. Stanton.

MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor. If I could ask the court to conduct just a brief additional canvass of Mr. Vanisi.

My review of the Nevada Supreme Court's addressing this issue also contemplates from between now and the time of trial, maybe during trial into the penalty phase, decisions by defendants to represent themselves and that the Court absent some basis can completely deny that request solely based on the fact that it would require a continuance. Since Mr. Vanisi has expressed his unequivocal desire to have counsel represent him from the Public Defender's Office, I wonder if you could just conduct a brief inquiry of Mr. Vanisi that he understands and knows that from here on out, any request to change his counsel that will result in a delay of the proceedings will be denied on that basis alone.

19 In addition, Mr. Gammick brought up a fact 20 that at the last hearing there was some inquiry or intention 21 that was evidenced by a letter that we received and have 22 provided to defense counsel that Mr. Vanisi had expressed a 23 desire to other individuals about retaining his own counsel. 24 If the court could briefly inquire as to what his intent in 25 that regard is and that if he understands the ramifications

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

784

3

AA02440

SVanisi2JDC03930

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

24

25

of not electing that decision now or addressing that issue now, will potentially and most likely prohibit him from substituting counsel at the last minute and cause a delay of the trial.

THE COURT: I think I covered that at the last hearing with Mr. Vanisi. We specifically discussed his wife's desire to hire counsel or not, and I did indicate to Mr. Vanisi there would be no continuances. If he wanted to hire private counsel, he had to do it immediately. So I have covered that aspect of it at the last hearing with Mr. Vanisi.

And I think I covered, Mr. Vanisi, with you that there won't be any continuances. We talked about that. And the need to move forward with the trial date and that this was your opportunity to elect to represent yourself and that that wouldn't result in a continuance, but we would just make the decision now. And is that your understanding of what we talked about before?

19 THE DEFENDANT: Well, I understand that, you 20 know, today was to inform the court if I was going to 21 represent myself or if I was going to retain a private 22 attorney. And so I came today with the answer of I'm going 23 to stay with Specchio for this time.

If something were to arise in the future, then I would have to address that in the court. Because I'm

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

4

2JDC03930

785

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

limited on what I can do with criminal procedure and the laws and the statutes of Nevada. So at this point my addressing to the State is that at this point, that's what we're doing. I'm going with Specchio. If anything else arises, I will have to address that within that amount of time.

But I do understand that January 11 is set, the Court date is set at that time. So that's what I'm aware That's what I have addressed, and you told me, and I of. have understood it. Thank you, Your Honor.

Okay. Now one of the other pieces THE COURT: that I want to make sure you understand is that the Nevada Supreme Court has said that a timely request to represent yourself will be considered by the court, but if you ask after -- now you have decided you want to have an attorney represent you, and for now it's Mr. Specchio, which I understand that. If you were to ask me, for instance, December 30th to represent yourself, I could and would deny that request because it would require a continuance of your trial.

Do you understand that?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I understand that you have the discretion, Your Honor, to make that decision.

THE COURT: And you understand the Supreme Court has basically told me that that's the way I should

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

5

AA02442 786

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

: •

exercise that discretion, if it would require a continuance, would be to deny you either replacement attorney or representing yourself at the last minute.

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I understand that's what the Supreme Court has informed you.

THE COURT: Now, I will tell you that remember that I will certainly listen to any of your concerns that may arise. And you should bring those concerns up to the court if you have a significant concern. Again, I want to remind you that your communications outside of the jail, and I know Mr. Specchio has informed you of those communications and the fact that your letters that you write will be reviewed by the State. Remember that.

And we'll see you back at your next hearing. Counsel have anything further? Anything

further?

Not from the State, Your Honor. MR. STANTON: MR. SPECCHIO: Nothing further.

Thank you, counsel. We'll see you THE COURT: back at the next hearing. Court is in recess.

(Recess adjourned at 11:05 a.m.)

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02443 787

2JDC03932

6

: -

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

STATE OF NEVADA,

)

)

COUNTY OF WASHOE.)

I, ERIC V. NELSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

That I was present in Department No. 4 of the above-entitled Court and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings.

DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this <u>11th</u> day of June, 1998.

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

788

7

2JDC03933

Exhibit 67

Exhibit 67

		15
SUanisi 2JDC00128	CASE NO. CR98-0516 DEPT. 4 AM IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRI	ILED AN 12 P12:15 HALL CT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF WASHOE
7	BEFORE THE HONORABLE CONN	IE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE
8		,
9	THE STATE OF NEVADA, :	
10	Plaintiff, - :	
11	-vs- :	PRETRIAL HEARING
12	SIAOSI VANISI, :	December 10, 1998
13	Defendant. :	Reno, Nevada
14		
15		
16	APPEARANCES:	
17	FOR THE STATE:	RICHARD A. GAMMICK Washoe County District Attorney
18		Washoe County Courthouse Reno, Nevada
19		
20 21	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Washoe County Public Defender
. 22		One South Sierra Street Reno, Nevada
23	THE DEFENDANT:	SIAOSI VANISI
24		· · · ·
25	Reported by: Lesley A. Clark	Son, CCR #182 ORIGINAL
	SIERRA NEVADA RE	PORTERS (775) 329-6560
		AA02446

2ЛДС00128

·	
	1
1	RENO, NEVADA, THURSDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1998, 11:45 A.M.
2	-000-
3	THE COURT: Let the record reflect defendant and
4	counsel are present.
5	Are we talking about tables?
6	MR. SPECCHIO: No, just the location of Mr. Vanisi
7	during trial. We are going to have three lawyers here. And
8	we want him at counsel table, he will want to be at counsel
9	table. I'm just wondering if maybe we could put him on the
10	end.
11	THE COURT: Would you want I certainly wouldn't
12	presuppose where you would want him to sit, but you might
13	want two lawyers and Mr. Vanisi and then put the lawyer on
14	the end.
15	I don't think it matters to me. Does it matter to
16	anyone else?
17	MR. SPECCHIO: Well, we can talk about it. I'll
18	talk to these gentlemen about it. I think we will probably
19	have one lawyer sitting back here.
20	THE COURT: That's one of the questions. As you
21	can see, the tables are turned, and this is the way we intend
22	to have them during the trial.
23	MR. SPECCHIO: This is fine.
24	THE COURT: But we are not going to have any chairs
25	behind the extra chairs.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	AA02447

SVanisi 2JDC00129

•

•

AA02447

2ЛДС00129

ļ

2 1 MR. SPECCHIO: These. 2 THE COURT: So just tell us how many you think you 3 need, if you need one. 4 MR. SPECCHIO: I think if we have three chairs at 5 counsel table, we will only need one chair in the back. 6 THE COURT: Okay. Then that's the way it will be 7 set up. And then we believe that there will be no chairs 8 behind the district attorney's seat. 9 MR. GAMMICK: That will be fine, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: That's sort of the way we thought it 11 would work. 12 MR. SPECCHIO: We also didn't discuss the 13 possibility, Judge, of we are going to have a lot of It's going to come over on carts. 14 material. 15 THE COURT: That's where -- we thought we would 16 want to move those chairs out so you would have room to set 17 your cart up there. 18 MR. SPECCHIO: Would it be all right to have that material in the courtroom rather than have to haul it all 19 20 back every night? 21 THE COURT: Yes. Courtroom will be secure. If you 22 want to -- we might work with where you stack it. Because I would rather, I like my staff be able to come and go. 23 24 MR. SPECCHIO: Maybe, because you are going to have 25 arraignments. SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SUanisi 2JDC00130

2JDC00130

SUanisi 2JDC00131

1

THE COURT: Right.

2	MR. SPECCHIO: So if we could just, you know, maybe
3	at the end of the day put them against the wall, I think that
4	will be all right. Mr. Gammick I don't think has any
5	problem, his people will be on that side of the table anyway.
6	THE COURT: Right, and he can move his cart a
7	little easier, I think. They don't have to leave the
8	building. But I understand it's hard to haul it across the
9	street.
10	Mrs. Stone, who will be your court clerk for the
11	trial, and the two bailiffs that are going to be assigned
12	will be glad to work with you about how to take care of the
13	material. We will find a place for it.
14	Okay. We also, today, I wanted to talk about just
15	briefly, give you an indication of the courtroom security
16	determinations that were made by the Court and the court
17	detail.
18	We will have a weaponless courtroom. There will be
19	no weapons in the courtroom by anyone other than court detail
20	personnel and as determined by the sheriff. Everyone else
21	will check their weapons. The sheriff is responsible for
22	maintaining this. It's not a court, the Court isn't going to
23	be doing it. There will be a magnetometer outside the
24	courtroom doors, and the courtroom will be cleared every,
25	after arraignments before court starts, just so you can know
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	$\Delta \Delta 02/49$

AA02449

2ЛС00131

3

1 and notify your officers.

2 The old rule was in many cases unless you were in 3 uniform, but in this particular instance it's going to be no 4 weapons, uniform or not.

5 The security issues remain to be an issue for the 6 Court, and I want to make sure the record is clear that the 7 Court's goal is to have the jury believe that Mr. Vanisi is 8 not in custody. And we will make every effort to do that. 9 And I have been assured by the court detail that they will 10 make every effort to do that so the jury has no idea he is 11 being held in custody. If there is an issue that arises or 12 something appears to be not working, counsel again is 13 reminded that you should feel comfortable bringing that up to 14 the Court so that we can correct any problems that result.

15 I believe that during jury selection we will have the jury panel move from the courtroom rather than the parties. 17 So if there's a break necessitated, the parties 18 will remain in the courtroom and the panel will be moved down 19 to another courtroom to be held.

20 We have a pretrial issue with regard to jury 21 questionnaires. It's the Court's determination that I will 22 allow for a pretrial questionnaire of the jury, which is an 23 expanded questionnaire over what we normally use. However, I 24 do not want this to be more than a page, perhaps two, but no 25 more than. And I have asked that counsel get together,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

AA02450

2JDC00132

4

16

submit to the Court a proposal, or at the very least let ne 1 2 know what your real requests are to be held in this 3 questionnaire. I'm especially concerned about the wording of 4 the questionnaire as it relates to pretrial publicity. 5 I'll need this response back from the State and the defense no later than next Wednesday at noon, so that we can 6 7 get this jury guestionnaire put together. 8 I anticipate utilizing the questionnaire by having 9 the jury panel brought in, the veniremen, on January 4 to the 10 jury commissioner's office, being admonished about the jury 11 questionnaire, sworn by the clerk, and then fill out the jury questionnaire in the presence of court personnel. 12 13 The guestionnaire will remain in the courthouse 14 then and will never be out, and the people filling out the questionnaire will have presented identification and be truly 15 16 the veniremen that are called. 17 Then I propose giving the questions, filled out questionnaire to counsel by five o'clock that day. 18 That 19 would be January 4. And then we have pretrial hearings set 20 already for the afternoon of January 7, at which point if 21 there's any individuals that we can remove from our veniremen 22 list based upon their questionnaire or background check that 23 is conducted and presented to counsel, we will be able to do 24 that at that hearing. 25 I'm going to ask the jury commissioner to pull 150

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

AA02451

SVanisi 2JDC00134

people, and then we don't know how many of those will actually appear to fill out the questionnaire. We are having approximately 20 percent loss. And then we will reduce that number down to who actually will appear on January 11 for your jury selection.

We will be utilizing a modified individual voir dire process in that we will do side bars if the question requires a side bar discussion with the veniremen. That would stop the rest of the panel from being tainted, from hearing what the veniremen might say.

The method, just so that counsel knows, is the 11 court reporter will be up on the witness level throughout 12 jury selection, because we will have 42 or so people in our 13 pit area during the jury selection, and so we are going to 14 have them up there. And it also will be more convenient for 15 side bar. Everyone will go to the actual side bar, and we 16 will be on the record during the side bar discussions, but 17 the jury won't be hearing it. 18

19 The individual voir dire process that we will 20 utilize will be on a case-by-case basis and only as I see 21 it's necessary to stop the rest of the panel from being 22 contaminated by the statements of knowledge that the 23 individual jurors might have.

Jury confidentiality order. We have a jury confidentiality order that's in effect in the county that was

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

6

2JDC00134

1 issued by the chief judge. I require a slight modification 2 in that, in that I ask that jurors' names, addresses and telephone numbers not be provided by, to outside people, 3 anyone outside of the particular attorneys trying the case. 4 5 And that those telephone numbers, addresses not be memorialized by counsel. 6

7 We require that the jury questionnaires that you 8 receive, the copies be returned to the Court for shredding. 9 The originals are held, and they are held in the sealed 10 documents of the court. Anyone can get them if there's a reason for it, but absent a reason they will be held somewhat 11 12 confidential for the jurors' benefit.

Those people who are not selected for jury duty, 13 that are actually excused for jury duty, are not called up 14 even into the panel, the 40 that we inquire, those are not 15 16 even held by the court. That's our usual policy. If someone believes something else should happen with those, you need to 17 make a motion and talk about it on the January 7 date, if you 18 19 have any concerns about that.

20 The decision with regard to the motion in limine regarding the State's DNA expert will be in writing, but, and 21 22 you will receive it later this week, my written determination. But it's, I don't think it will impact the 23 witnesses that we plan on calling. 24

That was everything on my list of things that we

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

AA02453

2JDC00135

7

25

1 needed to talk about. I know counsel probably has some 2 concerns on their own lists. 3 So do you want to go forward, Mr. Gammick? 4 MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 I would indicate for the record that we have 6 already returned the demonstrative evidence hatchet to the 7 clerk which was marked as Exhibit Number 5. I now will 8 present to the clerk photographs that were marked at the last 9 hearing labeled 4.B through 4.J, which were the photographs 10 that Dr. Clark testified to in court and the Court was going 11 to allow during the course of the trial. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MR. GAMMICK: We have made -- we did have copies 14 printed of these and we have furnished them to defense, 15 except one photograph which we had a problem with, and that 16 will be done hopefully today or tomorrow. 17 THE COURT: Thank you. 18 MR. GAMMICK: I would also indicate that -- the one 19 that we didn't get to defense yet is 4.1, and he printed the 20 wrong photograph and we are getting that one reprinted, so we 21 should have that in the next day or two. 22 There is also four additional photographs that Dr. 23 Clark advised us after the hearing that she may need. We 24 went ahead and pulled those, we had those printed, we furnished those to defense. If in fact Dr. Clark decides she 25 SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

AA02454

2JDC00136

SUanisi 2JDC00136

8

9 does need one or any of those, then we would ask the Court 1 2 for another hearing, if the Court deems that's necessary, and 3 establish the foundation and everything for those photographs 4 also. They are basically the same as the Court's already 5 б allowed, except there may be a little different angle or a 7 little different perspective on particular wounds. I'm not even sure if Dr. Clark's going to need them at this time. 8 9 Will you know by the January 7 trial THE COURT: 10 date? 11 MR. GAMMICK: By January 11? THE COURT: I mean the January 7 pretrial hearing 12 date that we have set aside. 13 MR. GAMMICK: We can contact Dr. Clark and see if 14 she's made up her mind by that time. If in fact we can have 15 her, if we do need any additional, if she decides she wants 16 to use any of those we anticipated, to be on the safe side, 17 furnish those to defense so they know what they are. 18 THE COURT: You should be prepared to rebut what, 19 if the defense has an objection. There was an initial motion 20 21 to exclude all the photographs. After the hearing I 22 granted -- denied the motion basically somewhat by the culling down of the photographs and the viewing of the 23 photographs and my determination of their necessity. If you 24 want to add more to it you should be prepared to do that and 25 SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

AA02455

٠

make a record so that I can see them in their total, because 1 it's the entire packet that you intend to use, and you should 2 be prepared to do that on Thursday the 7th of January. 3 MR. SPECCHIO: Judge, what time is that hearing on 4 the 7th? 5 THE COURT: It's set for 1:30, and it was set 6 7 initially, and it's blocked out the whole afternoon, so you 8 can do whatever you need to do. MR. GAMMICK: I would also indicate for just 9 purposes of the record that on December 3 and December 4 our 10 investigators went to Reno Police Department and went 11 completely through their files, did find some additional 12 material. We have furnished that to Mr. Specchio this 13 morning. And we will go from there. 14 15 So as far as we are concerned, defense has everything now. I explained to Mr. Specchio if anything else 16 comes up we are going to be surprised, too, because we have 17 been through it. And then we will also extend to 18 Mr. Specchio and Mr. Gregory the opportunity to come over to 19 our office and go through our file piece by piece if they 20 21 wish and make sure they do have everything. I believe we have accomplished that on discovery, I 22 believe the statute requires discovery be furnished no later 23 than Saturday, which would be tomorrow. I believe that's 24 been complied with now with the exception of one photograph I 25 SIERRA NEVADA RÉPORTERS (775) 329-6560

AA02456

SVanisi 2JDC00139

٠

.

:	11
1	brought up we hadn't furnished them yet.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Specchio, do you have any
3 3	concerns or anything you'd like to apprise me of?
4	MR. SPECCHIO: Well, Your Honor, we are probably
5	I have to see how this custody security thing is going to pan
6	out, but I do think we are going to have some problems, or at
7	least we might want to make a record. If I understand it,
8	there's going skirting around this table and that table.
9	THE COURT: Both tables, yes.
10	MR. SPECCHIO: And the defendant's going to have a
11	belly chain on and ankle bracelets.
12	THE COURT: As I understand, there will be some
13	sort of a waist restraint, electrical restraint, but it will
14	be under his clothing. His arms will be free during the
15	trial to write and pass notes back and forth.
16	MR. SPECCHIO: Well, I'm assuming, Judge, that I'm
17	supposed to be making some kind of a complaint, but I don't
18	think I can until I see what it will be, and then we will
19	voice it at that time.
20	THE COURT: Certainly you don't have to complain.
21	We hope this whole security issue works perfect and there's
22	nothing to complain about.
23	MR. SPECCHIO: That's fine.
24	THE COURT: So we will keep an open mind on that.
25	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I did have one other
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	" AA02457

. .

AA02457

, SVanisi 2JDC00140

	12
1	question. I apologize. I missed it.
2	If the, we are going to have the information in to \cdot
3	you by noon next Wednesday on the supplemental questionnaire.
4	THE COURT: Yes.
5	MR. GAMMICK: And you intend to give that to the
6	jurors on the 4th, are we going to have some time in between
7	to see what the Court proposes to give the jurors in case we
8	do have any comments or objections to make?
9	THE COURT: Actually I would like to have some I
10	think we actually have to put that on the record anyway, what
11	is ultimately determined. And I don't think we don't have
12	Mrs. Stone here, who kind of is the guru on the calendar, so
13	I can't really give you a definitive time and date right now.
14	If you all agree mostly on that, and I don't have a lot of
15	disagreement that you give me, we could even do it Wednesday
16	afternoon. But I have to look and see what else we are doing
17	next week.
18	So we will get back to you on when we will get
19	together, and you will have an opportunity to voice your
20	objections before I rule on it.
21	MR. GAMMICK: Well, I was looking at if the Court
22	wants them in by noon next week, the Court of course has to
23	have it in time to look at it, put together a questionnaire.
24	I just want to see that document the Court proposes to give
25	the jurors once you are done with it in case we have any
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	AA02458

2ЛДС00140

SVanisi 2JDC00141

1 other comments.

2

3

4

5

THE COURT: Then you can decide if you want to object to it or not.

MR. GAMMICK: Then we will see if we need a hearing. We may be totally agreeable.

6 THE COURT: Is that procedure all right with you? 7 MR. SPECCHIO: I think that's fine, Judge. I still 8 extend the offer, if you want us to prepare it, it will speed 9 things up, just give me a call and we will prepare it. I'm 10 sure Dick would, too. So that we can have it reduced to 11 writing and know what we are talking.

12 THE COURT: Well, if you all can get together and 13 reduce something to writing by next Wednesday at noon, that 14 would be the best possible thing.

MR. SPECCHIO: What I am going to do, Judge, is submit mine to the Court with a copy to Mr. Gammick, and there will be probably 15 or 20 questions. And the ones he agrees with, fine. The ones that he doesn't, he will advise the Court, and vice versa. I'm sure he will do the same to me.

21 MR. GAMMICK: We will do the same procedure, Your 22 Honor. I know the Court will fine glean it down to what the 23 Court will want to present. That's all I want to see, just 24 the final one, if we have any objections or questions or 25 issues with it.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

13

2JDC00141

1	
	14
1	THE COURT: We will go ahead and do that. We will
2	follow that, and we will give you a copy of the final form
3	that's proposed and then give you certain period of time to
4	voice your objections.
5	MR. GAMMICK: That will be fine, Your Honor. Thank
6	you.
7	THE COURT: Anything else?
8	MR. SPECCHIO: No. Judge, I should advise that
9	Mr. Rusk from the district attorney's office was kind enough
10	to provide me with my reading material for the weekend.
11	THE COURT: Is it Bates stamped?
12	MR. SPECCHIO: No, it isn't, Judge. It's just a
13	bunch of stuff, but I think we have it. I don't know yet.
14	I'll have to review it.
15	THE COURT: You can double check.
16	MR. SPECCHIO: I think with that, I'm going to rely
17	on Mr. Gammick's statement that we have everything. Which I
18	assume we do.
19	THE COURT: As he indicated, the file is open, so
20	at any time you
21	MR. SPECCHIO: Exactly.
22	THE COURT: you can go over and look.
23	MR. SPECCHIO: I think, Mr. Stanton has been great
24	in providing all the stuff that we had.
25	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	* AA02460

2ЛДС00142

1	STATE OF NEVADA)		
2) ss County of Washoe.)		
3			
4	I, LESLEY A. CLARKSON, Official Reporter of		
5	the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada,		
6	in and for the County of Washoe, DO HEREBY CERTIFY:		
7	That I was present in Department No. 4 of the		
8	above-entitled Court on Thursday, the 10th day of December,		
9	1998, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings had upon		
10	the Pretrial Hearing in the matter of THE STATE OF		
11	NEVADA, Plaintiff, vs. SIAOSI VANISI, Defendant,		
12	No. CR98-0516, and thereafter transcribed them		
13	into typewriting as herein appears;		
14	That the foregoing transcript is a full,		
15	true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of		
16	said hearing.		
17	Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 2nd day of		
18	January, 1999.		
19	at analytic terms to the second of the secon		
20	Tesley S. Clarkson		
21	YH H DOW SHOW SHEETEN A. Clarkson, CCR #182		
22	BUSIDER PRODUCT AND IN ANTICIDE TO ANTICIDE		
23	in and the state of the County of		
24	Valoo		
25			
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560		
	AA02461		

· SVanisi 2JDC00143

י.

¢

÷.•

Exhibit 68

Exhibit 68

à.

Case	No.	-98	051	6

Dept. No. 4

FILED

JAN 1 1 1999



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

HEARING

Deputy District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Public Defender STEPHEN GREGORY JEREMY BOSLER

RICHARD GAMMICK District Attorney DAVID L. STANTON

Reno, Nevada

Reno, Nevada

JANUARY 7, 1999

Reno, Nevada

APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:

For the Defendant:

The Defendant:

Reported by:

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

SIAOSI VANISI ORIGINAL

Deputy Public Defenders 1 South Sierra Street

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

864

AA02463

1

1

2 -000-3 4 THE COURT: This is the continued time in State 5 We'll start today's hearing I think with a vs. Vanisi. canvass of Mr. Vanisi. 6 7 Mr. Vanisi, we have had a couple of hearings this week, Monday and earlier this morning, regarding the 8 9 jury filling out some questionnaires and having the jury 10 come in and fill out the questionnaires, and your attorneys 11 have told me that you didn't care to be here, that you were 12 waiving your right to be here for those hearings. We didn't 13 do any business other than swearing those people to tell the 14 truth and giving them the questionnaires. 15 Is that true; did you waive your right to be here for those hearings? 16 17 THE DEFENDANT: That's correct, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: And your attorneys told you about it, and you didn't have any questions about what was going 19 20 on? 21 THE DEFENDANT: I was fine with what they have 22 told me. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You may be 24 seated. 25 Now today we have -- this is our statutory Rule

RENO, NEVADA, THURSDAY, JANUARY 7, 1999, 2:00 P.M.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

1

AA02464 81

2JDC03838

1 250 hearing. We have done pretrial hearings throughout this 2 case, and I'd like to first offer, give the opportunity to 3 defense, are there any additional motions that you would 4 like to make or be heard on today? 5 Not at this time, Your Honor. MR. GREGORY: 6 Thank you. 7 THE COURT: And does the State have anything pending that you believe should be resolved today? 8 9 MR. GAMMICK: No, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, you have received a list entitled Absent Juror List dated January 11th, 1999. 11 12 MR. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: This list are the names of the original jury panel that we called in this case, the list of 14 those people who have not appeared, either on Monday or this 15 16 morning to fill out the additional jury questionnaire. Is 17 there any reason that either party has not to proceed 18 without these absent jurors? 19 MR. GREGORY: No, Your Honor. 20 MR. GAMMICK: No, we have no objection to 21 proceeding without them, Your Honor. 22 So everybody understands these THE COURT: 23 jurors are going to be permanently excluded from our jury, these potential jurors will be permanently excluded from our 24 25 jury pool.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02465 ~ ~ /

2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor.

MR. STANTON: Your Honor, may the State request of the court that this list be made part of the record?

THE COURT: Yes. The clerk has -- let me state for the record the names and the reasons why they were not here were all prepared by the Jury Commissioner, and the Jury Commissioner will certify the list and it will be filed into the record.

MR. STANTON: In addition, Your Honor, when you briefly spoke with Mr. Vanisi just a moment ago, you explained to him the nature of the process that occurred Monday and this morning. If I may ask of the court to inquire of Mr. Vanisi that he is under the understanding that in addition to the procedures that you outlined, that one juror whose name appears on the absent juror list of January 11th, juror by the name of Mary Haskell, was stipulated to by both parties to be excused, and if he is aware of that additional procedure that took place and whether or not he has any objection to that.

MR. GREGORY: Court's indulgence. Mr. Vanisi is aware of that circumstance, Your Honor, and he understands it, and he has no problems with the way we handled the matter.

> THE COURT: Correct, Mr. Vanisi? THE DEFENDANT: I agree.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02466 Sr. 7

2JDC03840

3

1 THE COURT: Now there was also one other juror, Mrs. Palmer, who arrived with all the children and all those 2 3 problems that I excused and counsel stipulated to that 4 individual. 5 MR. GREGORY: I apologize. I thought that was 6 the juror we were talking about. 7 THE COURT: No, this was the lady who was on vacation, had to leave for a month trip, and it happened 8 9 right before the New Year's that we had a status conference. 10 MR. SPECCHIO: Can I have the Court's 11indulgence? 12 THE COURT: Yes. 13 MR. GREGORY: We have no problems with either 14stipulation. 15 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Vanisi, you understand 16 that both of those people were excused by your counsel on 17 your behalf? 18 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I understand. 19 THE COURT: And you didn't have any problem 20 with that? 21 THE DEFENDANT: No, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Then the certified list will be 23 marked as an exhibit to the jury selection process by the 24 clerk and admitted as an exhibit in this file. It won't go 25 to the jury, but it will be part of the permanent record.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02467 FG & 2JDC03841 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The other question I had for counsel is the clerk is going to be reading the Information in this case, and there are three also known as names on the Information. Normally she reads the Information in its entirety, but we usually get a stipulation from counsel with regard to the also known as. MR. GREGORY: Court's indulgence. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (Whereupon, a bench conference was held among Court and counsel.) THE COURT: Mr. Gregory, do you want to put on the record about that? MR. GREGORY: We have no objections to the aka's reflected on the Information, Your Honor. THE COURT: The clerk will be reading the Information as it is in its entirety. Anything else that counsel has to bring up at this time? I would like to have an idea from counsel if you have looked at the jury questionnaires that were filled out on Monday and if there is any -- if you think that we should have another hearing tomorrow to excuse or explore the possibility of excusing any of those jurors. MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we have reviewed those, and the difficulty we have with that is the way the

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

5

AA02468 *DL* 9 2JDC03842

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

questions are worded, they don't really address the legal bounds for selecting jurors. They are more in general type questions, and also there are several answers that we have found that are pretty inconsistent with the way they answered them in the jury questionnaires where they have to I don't believe we saw anyone that we would be explored. request excusal at this time due to the questionnaire because there are a lot of questions that need to be asked as a result of those. MR. BOSLER: We agree. The jurors indicate they can't be fair, I think you have to talk to them in person before we make legal challenges, Weatherspoon or otherwise. I don't think we can do anything without the jurors here. THE COURT: So there is nobody that out of the chute you stipulate to being excused from jury selection? MR. BOSLER: Not at this point, Your Honor.

MR. STANTON: There are two jurors I think probably whose questions should be taken in chambers, though, based upon their responses. If indeed they get called, I think specifically based upon their responses to the questionnaire that will require one-on-one interaction.

THE COURT: Now what I'd like you to do is let the defense team know who those two people are that you think, Mr. Stanton, that is going to take place with.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

6

AA02469 870

The other thing is because of the circumstances 1 2 involved in this case, we won't be doing that in chambers, 3 we'll be doing it in here. So I will work on the logistics of when that questioning will take place based on the whole 4 5 panel will have to move out and counsel and Mr. Vanisi will 6 remain in the courtroom. Rather than trying to move Mr. 7 Vanisi into chambers to do this in chambers and all counsel It will be too crowded. We will have to move 8 in chambers. 9 the panel out to do it. 10 The way I anticipate that we will do this is if 11 they actually get called as one of our members of our set 12 Is that the way everyone wants to wait to do that panel. 13 until they actually come out of the box? Does everyone 14 agree with that? 15 MR. STANTON: State does, Your Honor. 16 MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: At the request of counsel to have 18 four alternates, I have decided I will go along with your 19 request. So we will have a jury of 12 plus four alternates, 20 so there will be 16 people on the ultimate jury, and as you know, we have 14 chairs. So we'll have 14 regular chairs, 21 then we will have two extra chairs on the side. 22 23 Any logistics issues about how you are going to 24 move evidence around and what you are going to do, you are going to have o take into effect that you have a couple of 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

extra jurors up there. If you want to look at the way it's going to be configured with the bailiff later, feel free to come by and look at it and figure out the logistics how you want to use and do your evidence.

Okay. Is there anything further?

MR. GAMMICK: I believe we're scheduled for two o'clock tomorrow afternoon to bring evidence in and mark it at that time.

THE COURT: Yes.

MR. GREGORY: Court's indulgence. That's correct, Your Honor. Your Honor, we do have a concern and that is how security is going to be handled for Monday as far as Mr. Vanisi is concerned. We don't want a spotlight put on him, obviously, and because he is surrounded by DIRT team members or the way he is dressed or the leather shackles on his feet. It is my understanding they decided not to use that.

THE COURT: That is correct. It is my understanding that you brought clothes in today?

MR. GREGORY: We did indeed, Your Honor.

THE COURT: He will be dressed in civilian clothing. I would ask that you would meet the transport team wherever they tell you they want you to meet up with him so that you can walk into the courtroom with him. However, none of the potential jurors will even be on this

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

8

AA02471 872

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

floor until Mr. Vanisi and you are here and at counsel table.

So there will be no transporting of Mr. Vanisi while the jury is out and about. If we have to take a recess, the jury is going to be removed en masse by the bailiffs that I have to assist in the jury and the Jury Commissioner staff to another courtroom. During jury selection the court -- the jury room will be utilized by the security team to keep Mr. Vanisi in this area so he is not walking the halls running the risk of running into an errant potential juror. If it takes us all day, that is kind of the way we'll work it. We'll make sure that we hold on to the jury panel at all times.

MR. GREGORY: And I have no problems with what the Court has just outlined. However, I would have an objection to him being surrounded by the jurors who are present with the DIRT officers. I'm not asking where are they going to position themselves, but I assume it will be discreet enough that no one will conclude that Mr. Bosler or myself is in custody. They may conclude that Mr. Specchio is in custody.

MR. SPECCHIO: With my record.

THE COURT: I don't anticipate any of the people -- the gentleman who is sitting in front of the bar is a DIRT team person, and he will not be in front of the

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02472 872

1 The only people in front of the bar will be my two bar. 2 bailiffs. One will be sitting at the chair next to Marci 3 Stone, and the other will be sitting where the bailiff is. MR. GREGORY: And the rest of the DIRT team 4 5 will be spaced in the audience? 6 THE COURT: Wherever. They are not going to be 7 in front of the bar. 8 MR. GREGORY: You also indicated something 9 about the skirted tables? 10 They figured -- they decided not to THE COURT: 11 do that. So Mr. Vanisi will not be chained or shackled 12 unless the tables are somehow skirted and it is completely 13 outside the view of the jury. So it is not going to happen, 14 as I understand it, at this stage. If they decide for security reasons they need to modify that, they will modify 15 16 it in such a way that there will be no view of the custodial 17 status of Mr. Vanisi to the jury. And you will have an 18 opportunity to see what it is before the jury comes in so 19 you can make any objections that you might want to have. 20 MR. GREGORY: Thank you, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: Anything to add, Deputy? 22 Lieutenant, Sergeant? 23 THE SERGEANT: Sergeant. 24 MR. STANTON: Just got a field promotion. 25 THE COURT: At least I didn't say captain.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

10

AA02473 214

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I'd just like to make the record and to inquire of the Court. The State I believe provided to the court on Monday or Tuesday the State's proposed jury instructions in this case. Has the Court received those?

THE COURT: Yes, I have received those.

MR. STANTON: We provided to defense counsel copies on the same date and time as provided to the court. For the record, to date we have not received any proposed jury instructions from the defense. I believe the local court rule requires that by 5:00 o'clock tomorrow, and I'd ask the court if indeed the court would enforce that local rule in this case.

MR. SPECCHIO: At this juncture, Your Honor, we don't anticipate to submit any additional instructions. That may change between now and the conclusion of the trial, but at this juncture we have no additional instructions to offer.

THE COURT: Okay. If there comes a time during the defense that you think something has happened that it is important to offer an additional instruction, please submit that to the court. If it has something to do with strategy and you are worried about giving away your strategic case for some reason, you can offer it in camera with an explanation of why it is in camera.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

11

AA02474 875

1 MR. SPECCHIO: That is fine, Your Honor. But I don't want any surprises on 2 THE COURT: the jury instructions. 3 4 MR. SPECCHIO: I don't anticipate any. 5 THE COURT: So I guess you are not going to get 6 any, Mr. Stanton. 7 MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Anything further? 9 MR. STANTON: Not from the State. 10MR. GREGORY: Not by the defense, Your Honor. THE COURT: 11 Tomorrow at two o'clock, as I 12 understand it, it is going to be counsel only; is that 13 correct, Mr. Vanisi does not wish to be present? 14 MR. SPECCHIO: It is just to mark the evidence, 15 I don't think he needs to be here. Your Honor. It is an 16 inconvenience for everybody but for no reason. All they are 17 going to do is mark it. 18 THE COURT: Correct. 19 MR. SPECCHIO: You are not even going to be 20 So nothing can be done with it. I don't think it's here. 21 necessary that he be here. Mr. Vanisi, if you for some reason 22 THE COURT: 23 want to be present, then we would hold this as an open court 24 session, which means I would be present, you would be 25 present, and we'd do it all on the record. But it is kind

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

of a time consuming issue if you do it all on the record. 1 It takes a little bit more time. 2 3 If you waive your appearance, I will not be present either, and the attorneys will just meet with the 4 5 court clerk. They get to look at the evidence whichever side is offering evidence, and they watch as the Court clerk 6 7 marks the individual exhibits so that everybody knows what the exhibits are and what number goes with which exhibit, 8 9 but nothing will be admitted or done. Do you understand that. 10 11 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do. 12 THE COURT: Would you waive being present 13 during that period? 14 THE DEFENDANT: And I can take the day off, Thank you, Your Honor. 15 Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll be doing other things, but you 16 17 get the day off. 18 Anything else? Then, counsel, I'll see you for the next court 19 20 session Monday at 10:00 a.m., and you will be back with the 21 clerk tomorrow. Court is in recess. 22 (Recess taken at 2:19 p.m.) 23 24 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

13

2JDC03850

AA02476 \$77

STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY OF WASHOE.)

)

I, ERIC V. NELSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

That I was present in Department No. 4 of the above-entitled Court and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings.

DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 11th day of June, 1999.

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

AA02477 878

Exhibit 69

Exhibit 69

AA02478



JNN 28 P2:32

Case No. CR98-0516

Dept. No. 4

si2JDC03796

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:

For the Defendant:

RICHARD A. GAMMICK District Attorney DAVID L. STANTON Deputy District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse Reno, Nevada

HEARING TO RESET

January 19, 1999

TRIAL DATE

Reno, Nevada

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Public Defender STEVE GREGORY Deputy Public Defender One South Sierra Street Reno, Nevada

The Defendant:

Reported by:

SIAOSI VANISI

KRISTINE A. BOKELMANN, CCR #165

ORIGINAL

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

AA02479 894

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

RENO, NEVADA, TUESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1999, 10:02 A.M. -000-

THE COURT: Let the record reflect the defendant is present with Mr. Gregory and Mr. Specchio. The State is present with counsel.

We are gathered now to reset this case for trial. When I was speaking with your appellate deputies in a conference call on Friday, I had suggested a potential date of August 30th. They were going to talk to counsel. Did you have a chance to look at that date or think that might work?

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, I think the next week is Labor Day. I think I'd ask for the week following that. August is our worst month. We can go June, July. And August is, because of shortage of help because of vacations, August is a bad time, and I think --

THE COURT: Well, August 30th is the day school starts, so it is your -- probably your staff would have -school-age children will certainly be back. It is the beginning of the school year.

The Memorial Day does fall in there, just like we had this holiday during this trial setting, but we can give you three weeks minus one day without bumping any other murder cases or any civil cases that have been set for a long time. If we go into June, we're in a little different

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

AA02480 £9

2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

situation and we can't give you three weeks in July.

MR. SPECCHIO: When is Labor Day? Is it the following week?

THE COURT: It's the Monday after August 30th. MR. STANTON: September 6th.

3

THE COURT: You have five days of trial, then you have Labor Day, four days of trial, and then five more days, so you'd be able to have 14 days set aside.

MR. SPECCHIO: All right.

10 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we would ask for the 11 earliest date possible.

THE COURT: Let me tell you my theory, okay. We had a lot of publicity about the mistrial, and my feeling is --I did discuss this briefly with Judge Breen also, the senior judge in our district.

My feeling is that I would rather try it -- start it today, if I had my druthers. I'd rather begin immediately. We can't do that. The defense has asked for a minimum of 60 days.

We go into 60 days, and we are still dealing with the publicity issue of the publicity of why we had a mistrial. My belief is that if we go into August, which is a good date, August, September, we've lost the initial impetus of the publicity, and I think we'll be able to select a jury. I don't want to do it -- if we can't do it

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

AA02481 **₹76**

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

immediately, I don't want to do it so soon that we not only lose the ability to continue with it on short notice, but we add the added issue of more publicity.

I'm concerned about the jury selection and how long it will take us anyway. And the longer time fades with regard to publicity, I think we're better off, as long as it's not too long. I obviously want to get this trial off.

That being said, Mr. Gammick, go ahead and tell me what you think.

MR. GAMMICK: I'm not -- I understand the Court's calendar and I understand there are a lot of things coming up in here. The Court mentioned June.

13 I don't see where we're going to need three weeks with this case. We anticipated resting today, with yesterday a 14 Defense anticipated a day for the guilt phase, so 15 holiday. we're looking at just over a week for the guilt phase, and then 16 if there's a penalty phase, I know neither one of us will have 17 a lot of additional information to put up, so we're looking at 18 a day or two days with a guilt phase. So I'm even more 19 comfortable than I was before that this trial should not take 20 21 more than two full weeks.

THE COURT: Well, you had six days to defense case, six trial days in picking the jury and trying your case. If we add an additional day, depending on how soon we go for jury selection, because we may have to do more individual voir dire,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

897

AA02482

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

I want to be sure I have the days built in.

So there we're at seven with the defense take one. That's eight. If the jury deliberates more than three or four hours, we are basically eating up our ninth day. Then depending on the verdict, if there is a guilty verdict, then we may or may not have to have an extra day built in there for preparation for the guilt phase, depending on what date, time the jury returns its verdict.

That could be ten. And then you'd be into your third week with one day for guilt -- or for penalty phase and the defense two days is what I built in for penalty. I didn't know if you would need that much. That puts us at 13 days, and then deliberations.

So basically from the Court calendar, I really feel I have to block out three weeks.

MR. GAMMICK: Okay.

THE COURT: I can't start another jury trial. I can do lots of other things, but I can't really have anything but in terms of jury work for those three weeks.

20 MR. GAMMICK: Understood. Did the Court mention 21 also that you had some time in June or is that --

THE COURT: We don't have.

MR. GAMMICK: Oh, okay.

THE COURT: We don't really have time anywhere. I mean, we planned on you all going in January for a long time,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

AA02483 898

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

but we can move things. And certainly this case takes precedence over other matters. Our last murder trial will be resolved around the end of May. We have murder trials every month, as you know --

MR. GAMMICK: Understood.

THE COURT: -- in this department, so -- and many of those are set for two weeks, which gives us trouble trying to set a three-week trial in the middle of that. So we're kind of basically in murder trials through May.

So we could put you in June, but it would require juggling, and if that's better for counsel, if you think June is better than the end of August, we can go back and look at the calendar.

MR. GAMMICK: I would express the same concern that Mr. Specchio did, is having a three-day weekend in the middle of this trial did cause some problems with some of the jurors already having travel arrangements made because they were looking at that three-day weekend.

19 I'm just not so sure that may not cause us grief 20 again in the fall, and if we are going to start then, I don't 21 know what the Court's calendar looks like with maybe doing that 22 on September 7th, which would the day after Labor Day, which 23 will get everybody back and we wouldn't be faced with that 24 issue again, make for a four-day week. And I'm not sure what 25 the Court has, if you have enough room after that. I'm not

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

899

2JDC03801

AA02484

2

3

4

7

8

9

10

11

20

23

trying to be obstinate here this morning.

THE COURT: No, no, I understand.

MR. GAMMICK: We would like to get this in as soon as we could, everything considered.

5 THE COURT: Well, the clerk doesn't see any problem 6 with that, if you want to wait until September 7th.

MR. SPECCHIO: I'd prefer that, your Honor, to the August 30th date.

THE COURT: Or do you want us to look at June? MR. SPECCHIO: For the same reason that Mr. Gammick

just stated.

12 THE COURT: Okay. We can either do it then or we 13 can look into June. The clerk will just have to -- she's got 14 the calendar here and she's trying to juggle it, but September 15 7th we have lots of things set in that three weeks but nothing 16 of urgency, and certainly nothing that would take precedence 17 over this case.

18 MR. GAMMICK: May I have just a moment, your 19 Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

21 MR. GAMMICK: May I have just one more quick 22 moment, your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

24 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we can agree with the 25 September 7th trial date.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

90-0

AA02485

2JDC03802

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

23

24

25

THE COURT: Okay. The other date we were coming up with was June 1st, but as the clerk just said, we'd probably have vacation problems then, too, because the school just gets out.

MR. GAMMICK: Mr. Specchio also advised me he's got some time in June. We've got another murder case. We have so many of these going now, the September 7th would probably be the best day.

9 THE COURT: So we can hold that for both counsel 10 and the defense. Nothing else is in there, so we're out far 11 enough your trial team can still be in place, Mr. Specchio?

MR. SPECCHIO: We don't have anything after August 13 1 at this point, so we're okay.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. SPECCHIO: Actually, July 30th, whenever the last day in July is, is where we are right now as far as all of them. I think there's 11 that are stacked between now and then.

19THE COURT: I know I have five or six of them here,20so --

MR. SPECCHIO: Right, I know, I know. I think
there's four or five in here.

THE COURT: With your office.

MR. SPECCHIO: With my office, right.

THE COURT: Now, we've reviewed Rule 250 and as we

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

901

AA02486

2JDC03803

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

talked about Rule 250 before, it didn't apply when we were starting before January 31st, but I do believe the new Rule 250 applies because of the continuance.

The clerk gave you, with your transcripts that were filed this morning from Friday, applications, Mr. Specchio. These are just draft application forms that we've used in other cases that are currently pending.

I don't know what the application form is going to look like once the district judges meet and are able to discuss it. If you have any -- I'd appreciate it if you looked at it and gave me some comments on it anyway.

But I think if the trial team fills these out, we're fulfilling the statutory requirements and it covers all the bases that we have to cover. And then any comments you or your staff have, I'd like to take to the judges' meeting in February just so we can talk about it. But the draft is what I'm using in this department.

MR. SPECCHIO: I've looked it over, your Honor. It
 seems all right.

THE COURT: Okay. Great. Now, so I'm going to ask that you fill those out. Your staff get them back and file them with the court clerk. Get them directly to Mrs. Stone and she'll take care of the filing of them.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I would also just mention for the record, since we do come under the new Rule 250 now,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

902

AA02487

2JDC03804

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

that there were dates that we did not comply with that would be impossible to comply with at this time, and I believe those are dates of notice, dates of filing of the notice, those types of things that we were not required to do at the time this case we followed the Rule 250 that was in effect. We cannot meet those dates under the new Rule 250. We will comply with the provisions if we can.

For instance, I believe now there's a requirement that we file with the Court for the penalty phase witnesses and We will do that. We will do everything we can evidence. comply with, but there are things we cannot comply with under the new rule.

13 THE COURT: Now, what we did, Mr. Gammick, in another case that's in the same boat, sort of in between the 14 two rules, is the new rule doesn't go into effect until January 15 So what I said was that the State had from January 30th 30th. forward to rectify the record within the time periods as though you were filing your indictment on January 30th, if that makes sense.

We have a requirement that some notices be filed 20 within ten days, some -- I think there's one for 30 days, so I 21 know that you indicated that you believed you had fulfilled 22 those requirements anyway, but I'd like to see a written notice 23 24 filed on those.

25

MR. GAMMICK: I'm not -- we do have a written

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 626-4275

10

903

AA02488

	213
1	night of January 12th, January 13th, sometime shortly
2	after midnight, about a quarter to one or so.
3	Were you in the area Or maybe even closer to
4	1:00. Were you in the area of university?
5	A Yes, I was. I had come from the Day's Inn,
6	which is located at Wells and 7th up on 9th to the
7	university.
8	Q And do you know where the kiosk is located?
9	A Yes, I do. The visitor information booth
10	kiosk?
11	Q Yes.
12	A Yes.
13	Q Did you go through that area?
14	A Yes, I did. I entered the campus on I
15	believe it's 9th Street.
16	Q Did you see a University of Nevada-Reno
17	Police Department car there?
18	A Yes, I did, sir.
19	Q And would you
20	As you were approaching that vehicle, would you
21	describe what you discovered?
22	A As I reached the top of the stairs coming
23	off 9th Street, it appeared as though there is a
24	the parking lot builds up, so my view was somewhat
25	obstructed.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	Docket 65774 Document 2013-01462 2JE

	214
1	Upon closer view it looked as though the officer
2	was looking under his car, because it was leaking
3	fluid. Finally when getting there, I noticed that the
4	officer was face down beside his car.
5	Q And you say you thought the car was leaking
6	fluid. Did you discover what that fluid was that you
7	were seeing?
8	A He was bleeding, yes, sir. It was the
9	officer's blood.
10	Q Do you recall whether or not his car door
11	was open or closed at that time?
12	A The car door was open.
13	Q What did you do immediately?
14	A The first thing I did was felt his pulse,
15	trying to check and see if he was still alive. At
16	that point I went to the information kiosk, pounded on
17	the door to see if there was anybody there.
18	Realizing there was nobody there, I then went to
19	a phone located close to Manzanita Lake to dial 911.
20	Q Okay. Before you went to the telephone did
21	there come a time that you used the radio inside of
22	the car?
23	A I used the radio inside the car following
24	making the call to 911.
25	Q You made the telephone call first, then
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02333 455

1	went back?
2	A Then I went back to the officer, rolled him
3	over, was looking for more signs, trying to
4	resuscitate him. It was at that point I then got back
5	in the or I got into the car for the first time, I
6	should say, and then used the police radio.
7	Q Was the officer awake at that time or
8	conscious?
9	A No, the officer was not.
10	Q Okay. At the time that you got into the
11	car did you notice any paperwork, notebooks, anything
12	like that?
13	A There was I believe a metal clipboard with
14	some paperwork on top of it located It's a bench
15	seat in the car, if I remember right, or there is a
16	lump. It was sitting on the lump or somewhere in that
17	area I recall, because it was near the officer's
18	radio.
19	Q By any chance did you see a coffee cup
20	anywhere in the car?
21	A Yes, I did. I saw a coffee cup located in
22	a cup holder in the center console of the vehicle.
23	Q After you made your 911 call and then made
24	the call on the radio did police officers start
25	arriving at the scene?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

A I could hear the sirens of the police car when I got off the police radio and returned to the officer. They started arriving within seconds of literally getting off the radio. Within 30 seconds they were on site.

Q At the time you were approaching the car did you see anybody leaving the scene?

A I can't say definitely at any point arriving. I did first recall seeing people on a more eastern end of the campus near the nursing school.

I really-- It looked like two people, but I very well could have seen the shadow that was here-this was before realizing the officer was down.

Q Okay. Let me show you photo number 8 and ask, understanding that the officer is on his back at this time--You already said you did roll him over--is this the way you found the car and the location of the officer at the time you arrived at that scene?

A Yes. The officer-- His face was located where the bulk of the pool of blood is right there, and I rolled him over from that position onto his back.

Q Okay. And then it appears that his shirt
has been opened up by--

25

The paramedics worked on him?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

2JDC03770

AA02335 457

	217
1	A Yes. He was in uniform at the time.
2	MR. GAMMICK: That is all the questions I have
3	at this time. Thank you.
4	THE COURT: Mr. Fey.
5	MR. FEY: Nothing, Your Honor. Thank you.
6	THE COURT: Thank you. You are excused.
7	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Call your next witness.
9	MR. GAMMICK: Call Patricia Misito, please.
10	Your Honor, for the Court's timing there are two
11	more witnesses.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, if you will come right
13	over here and raise your right hand, I will swear you
14	in.
15	(The Court administered the oath
16	to the prospective witness.)
17	THE COURT: All right. Please be seated.
18	
19	PATRICIA MISITO,
20	produced as a witness herein, having
21	been first duly sworn, was examined
22	and testified as follows:
23	111
24	111
25	111
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02336 44

	218
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. GAMMICK:
3	Q Would you please state your name, spell
4	your last name.
5	A Patricia Misito, M-i-s-i-t-o.
6	Q And what is your profession or occupation?
7	A I'm a clerk at the 7/Eleven on Baring
8	Boulevard.
9	Q Is that located in Sparks, Nevada?
10	A Yes, it is.
11	Q And I would call your attention to January
12	13th, 1998 at about 11:40 in the evening. Were you
13	working then?
14	A No, it was 10:15.
15	Q Okay. Let's make it about 10:15 in the
16	evening. Were you working there?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Did something unusual happen at the store?
19	A Yes.
20	Q What is that?
21	A A man came in, wearing a turtleneck shirt
22	around his face, proceeded to come up I had a
23	customer at the counter. He proceeded to come up when
24	I had the drawer open to give the change.
25	He said, Can you help me out while you have the
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02337

	219
1	drawer open? I looked up. He picked up his shirt,
2	showed me the gun, took the gun out, held it to his
3	side. I took the drawer out of the register, put it
4	on the counter, said, Help yourself.
5	He took the money, asked if I could help him out
6	any more. I said, No, I don't have the key to the
7	safe. And then he said took rest of the money, and
8	he left.
9	Q Okay. Let's start with the man that came
10	up to your counter. Do you see him in court today?
11	A Yes, I do.
12	Q Would you please indicate where he is
13	seated, what he's wearing.
14	A He's right there with the red shirt on.
15	MR. GAMMICK: Would the record reflect
16	identification of the defendant, Your Honor?
17	THE COURT: All right, it will.
18	BY MR. GAMMICK:
19	Q And you say that he lifted up his shirt,
20	then pulled out a gun. I would like you to look at
21	exhibit number 6, and I will ask if you recognize
22	that.
23	A (Looking.) I believe it was silver, the
24	gun.
25	Q Okay. How about the shape and everything,
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	L

AA02338

____] 4/. 0 2JDC03773

_	220
1	is that the same type of gun?
2	A It was squared.
3	Q And let me show you what
4	Does the store have a camera surveillance system
5	in it?
6	A Yes, it does.
7	Q And does it take photographs?
8	A It takes video.
9	Q A video snapshot-type affair?
10	A Well, it takes like VCR, video.
11	Q Do you know whether or not there was any
12	video taken that night?
13	A Yes, there was.
14	Q Do you see any photographs that were made
15	from the video?
16	A I seen it right after it happened. It was
17	blurry at the time.
18	Q Okay. Let me show you what has been marked
19	as number 2 and ask if you recognize that photograph.
20	A No, this isn't our store. This is I
21	believe this is the other store. In our store he
22	stood right in front of the counter. He didn't go
23	anywhere else.
24	Q Okay. That is why we have these
25	rehearsals.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02339 461

1 There is no doubt in your mind this is the man that came in, stuck the gun in your face, and took 2 3 money? Yes, it is him. 4 Α MR. SPECCHIO: Which one of us? 5 THE WITNESS: The man with the red shirt on. 6 MR. SPECCHIO: Oh, okay. I was out of town, 7 judge. I wasn't here that day. 8 9 THE COURT: Okay. The DA will verify that. 10 MR. SPECCHIO: All right. I will bring the affidavit. 11 12 THE COURT: Is that it then? MR. GAMMICK: Yes, I have no further questions, 13 14 Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Fey. 15 MR. FEY; Just briefly. 16 17 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FEY: 19 Did he pull the gun out of his pants? 20 Q He pulled on it, held it to his side. 21 Α Ι had a customer at the counter. He held on it on the 2223 customer. 24Q The gun was not pointed at you? 25 А NO. He did not point it at me. MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715 AA02340 462

	222
1	Q So that picture that you just saw today,
2	have you previously seen that picture before?
3	A The one from the other store, yeah. I seen
4	it on television, yes.
5	Q That particular picture you have seen on
6	television?
7	A Yes.
8	Q That may or may not be the same person that
9	you saw, is that right?
10	A He's the person I saw.
11	Q You're identifying the defendant but not
12	the picture, is that correct?
13	A Well, that is not That is not in my
14	store.
15	Q You said he was wearing a turtleneck up
16	around his face?
17	A Right.
18	Q Did that ever come down?
19	A No. He had it right to here.
20	Q Okay. So the turtleneck is covering my
21	I'm doing it with my tie. I hope I don't blind you
22	with it. It's up like this, so you didn't see the
23	bottom half of his face?
24	A No, but I recognize his eyes and
25	cheekbones.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02341 **463**

223
Q Was he wearing a heat?
A No.
Q Was he wearing a wig?
A No.
Q Okay.
A I believe it was That is the way he
looked, just like that.
Q Essentially from the eyes north is what you
saw?
A Uh-huh.
Q Correct?
A Yes.
MR. FEY: Thank you. No further.
THE COURT: Mr. Gammick, anything else?
MR. SPECCHIO: I have one question.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. SPECCHIO:
Q Can you identify the gun that was shown to
you as being the gun that the man had, or does it look
like it?
A I believe it to have been a stainless steel
gun.
Q As opposed to the one you see in the
picture?
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
AA02342 46 9

2JDC03777

SVanisi2JDC03777

	224
1	A Right.
2	MR. SPECCHIO: I have no further questions.
3	THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Gammick?
4	
5	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. GAMMICK:
7	Q Ms. Misito, was part of your testimony
8	based not only on what you could see of the upper face
9	but on the size of the person?
10	A Yeah, I knew it was a big man in front of
L 1	me.
12	MR. GAMMICK: May I request the defendant stand,
.3	Your Honor?
4	THE COURT: Mr. Specchio.
5	MR. SPECCHIO: No, we will all stand, judge.
.6	THE COURT: Mr. Vanisi, will you please stand.
.7	(The defendant stood.)
. 8	BY MR. GAMMICK:
.9	Q Do you know the man in the red jump suit,
0	who is standing in front of you today, as the person
1	who pulled the gun on you and took the money?
2	A He's him.
23	MR. GAMMICK: That is all I have.
24	THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Fey or Mr.
5	Specchio?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

.

,	225
1	MR. FEY: Nothing further.
2	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, before the witness
3	leaves may I have the record indicate we had a
4	physical demonstration of the clothing or shirt pulled
5	up, but no one for the record every stated how far.
6	If counsel has no objection, I think Ms.
7	Misito's verbal description is just below the bridge
8	of the nose is where he had the shirt.
9	THE COURT: It was between the tip of the nose
10	THE WITNESS: It was about here when he was
11	coming in. I thought he was doing it I thought he
12	was pulling it down because it was cold out, but it's
13	definitely him.
14	MR. STANTON: I just wanted the record to
15	reflect what she physically demonstrated.
16	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Misito.
17	Is she free to go?
18	MR. SPECCHIO: Sure.
19	MR. GAMMICK: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Next witness, Mr. Gammick.
21	MR. GAMMICK: The State will call Diana Shouse,
22	please.
23	THE COURT: Ms. Shouse, if you can come up to my
24	left, I will swear you in.
25	Please raise your right hand and be sworn.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02344 **466** 2JDC03779

SVanisi2JDC03779

sVan
ų. L
т 2 С
Ę
780

1 (The Court administered the oath 2 to the prospective witness.) 3 THE COURT: Please be seated. 4		226
3 THE COURT: Please be seated. 4 5 DIANA SHOUSE, 6 produced as a witness herein, having 7 been first duly sworn, was examined 8 and testified as follows: 9 0 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. GAMMICK: 12 Q Would you please state your name and spell 13 your last name, ma'am. 14 A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. 15 Q What is your profession or occupation? 16 A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other 17 job.	1	(The Court administered the oath
4 5 DIANA SHOUSE, 6 produced as a witness herein, having 7 been first duly sworn, was examined 8 and testified as follows: 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. GANMICK: 12 Q Would you please state your name and spell 13 your last name, ma'am. 14 A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. 15 Q What is your profession or occupation? 16 A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other 17 job. Q 18 Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what 19 were you doing? A 20 A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. 21 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? 22 A On Clearacre and McCarran. 23 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? 24 A Reno or Sparks. 25 Q One of them?	2	to the prospective witness.)
5 DIANA SHOUSE, 6 produced as a witness herein, having 7 been first duly sworn, was examined 8 and testified as follows: 9 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. GAMMICK: 12 Q 13 your last name, ma'am. 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 job. 18 Q 19 We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what 19 were you doing? 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q 24 A 25 Q 26 One of them?	3	THE COURT: Please be seated.
 produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GAMMICK: Q Would you please state your name and spell your last name, ma'am. A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. Q What is your profession or occupation? A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other job. Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? A on Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	4	
 been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GAMMICK: Q Would you please state your name and spell your last name, ma'am. A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. Q What is your profession or occupation? A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other job. Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	5	DIANA SHOUSE,
8 and testified as follows: 9 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. GAMMICK: 12 Q 13 your last name, ma'am. 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 job. 18 Q 19 We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what 19 were you doing? 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q 24 A 25 Q 26 One of them?	6	produced as a witness herein, having
9 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. GAMMICK: 12 Q Would you please state your name and spell 13 your last name, ma'am. 14 A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. 15 Q What is your profession or occupation? 16 A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other 17 job. 18 Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what 19 were you doing? 20 A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. 21 Q And where is that located? 22 A On Clearacre and McCarran. 23 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? 24 A Reno or Sparks. 25 Q One of them?	7	been first duly sworn, was examined
10DIRECT EXAMINATION11BY MR. GAMMICK:12QWould you please state your name and spell13your last name, ma'am.14ADiana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e.15QWhat is your profession or occupation?16ALadies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other17job.18QWe can back up. January 13th, 1998 what19were you doing?20AI was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores.21QAnd where is that located?22AOn Clearacre and McCarran.23QIs that in Reno, Nevada?24AReno or Sparks.25QOne of them?	8	and testified as follows:
11 BY MR. GAMMICK: 12 Q Would you please state your name and spell 13 your last name, ma'am. 14 A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. 15 Q What is your profession or occupation? 16 A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other 17 job. 18 Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what 19 were you doing? 20 A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. 21 Q And where is that located? 22 A On Clearacre and McCarran. 23 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? 24 A Reno or Sparks. 25 Q One of them?	9	
 Q Would you please state your name and spell your last name, ma'am. A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. Q What is your profession or occupation? A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other job. Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	10	DIRECT EXAMINATION
 your last name, ma'am. A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e. Q What is your profession or occupation? A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other job. Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? Q And where is that located? Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	11	BY MR. GAMMICK:
14ADiana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e.15QWhat is your profession or occupation?16ALadies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other17job.18QWe can back up. January 13th, 1998 what19were you doing?20AI was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores.21QAnd where is that located?22AOn Clearacre and McCarran.23QIs that in Reno, Nevada?24AReno or Sparks.25QOne of them?	12	Q Would you please state your name and spell
 15 Q What is your profession or occupation? 16 A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other 17 job. 18 Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what 19 were you doing? 20 A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. 21 Q And where is that located? 22 A On Clearacre and McCarran. 23 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? 24 A Reno or Sparks. 25 Q One of them? 	13	your last name, ma'am.
 A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other job. Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	14	A Diana Shouse, S-h-o-u-s-e.
 job. Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	15	Q What is your profession or occupation?
 Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what were you doing? A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	16	A Ladies manager at K-Mart. I quit the other
<pre>19 were you doing? 20 A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. 21 Q And where is that located? 22 A On Clearacre and McCarran. 23 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? 24 A Reno or Sparks. 25 Q One of them?</pre>	17	job.
 A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores. Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	18	Q We can back up. January 13th, 1998 what
 Q And where is that located? A On Clearacre and McCarran. Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	19	were you doing?
22AOn Clearacre and McCarran.23QIs that in Reno, Nevada?24AReno or Sparks.25QOne of them?	20	A I was a cashier at Jackson Food Stores.
 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada? A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	21	Q And where is that located?
 A Reno or Sparks. Q One of them? 	22	A On Clearacre and McCarran.
25 Q One of them?	23	Q Is that in Reno, Nevada?
	24	A Reno or Sparks.
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	25	Q One of them?
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

467 AA02345

2JDC03780

_	22	
1	A It's right there on the border line.	
2	Q Is there a Texaco station	
3	A Uh-huh.	
4	Qat that intersection?	
5	I would like to call your attention to about	
6	10:35 that night, January 13th. Did something unusual	1
7	happen?	
8	A I was robbed.	
9	Q Okay. Explain what happened.	
٥	A A guy came in, just laid a gun on the	
1	counter in the palm of his hand, told me to empty the	
2	register, stay calm, because I was flipping.	
3	Q And then what?	
4	A I opened the register, put it all in a	
5	paper bag, opened the other one, the other register,	
6	for him, showed him that one was empty, and he left.	
7	Q Okay. You say you were flipping. What	
8	does that mean?	
9	A I was shot before, and when I seen the gun	,
0	I just backed up and went	
1	Q Were you scared?	
2	A Yeah, big time.	
3	Q Okay. And that is why you gave him the	
4	money?	
5	A Oh, yeah. He could have had anything in	
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	

2JDC03781

SVanisi2JDC03781

sVan
к Ч
12J
D C O
378
Ю

	228
1	that store he wanted.
2	Q Okay. Do you see that man in court today?
3	A Yes, I do, sitting right there.
4	Q Would you please
5	MR. SPECCHIO: Let's narrow this down again,
6	judge.
7	THE COURT: What is he wearing?
8	THE WITNESS: He's wearing the red shirt.
9	MR. GAMMICK: May the record reflect the
10	identification of the Defendant Vanisi, Your Honor?
11	THE COURT: All right. I think she has excluded
12	the Public Defender and his deputy.
13	MR. SPECCHIO: Whew.
14	BY MR. GAMMICK:
15	Q Does your store have a camera surveillance
16	system?
17	A Yes, it does.
18	Q Not your store, but Jackson's at that time?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Let me show you number 2 and see if you
21	recognize this photograph.
22	A That is him leaving the store and me behind
23	him.
24	Q Okay. That was taken that night?
25	A Yeah.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

a

AA02347 469

	229
1	Q Now, it says 23 I believe the hour 23?
2	A Uh-huh.
3	Q Which would be 11:00 p.m. Do you know why
4	it is an hour off?
5	A Because of Daylight Savings Time.
6	Q Okay. The camera wasn't changed?
7	A Right.
8	Q As you sit here today, is there any doubt
9	at all that this is the man that came into your store,
10	put the gun on your counter, and you gave the money
11	to, and he left?
12	A Absolutely positive.
13	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you. That is all I have.
14	THE COURT: Mr. Fey or Mr. Specchio.
15	MR. SPECCHIO: Can we just have the Court's
16	indulgence, Your Honor?
17	THE COURT: Yes.
18	MR. SPECCHIO: (Looking.)
19	MR. FEY: May I approach and get an exhibit,
20	Your Honor?
21	THE COURT: Uh-huh. (Handing.)
22	MR. FEY: (Looking.) Thank you, Your Honor. No
23	questions for this witness.
24	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Shouse. You are
25	excused, and you are free to go.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02348 470 2JD

2JDC03783

SVanisi2JDC03783

That is all the evidence the State MR. GAMMICK: 1 has to present at this time. 2 After we have a ruling from the Court I am going 3 to request that all of the exhibits be returned to the 4 State so we may furnish the defense with copies and 5 have them in preparation for trial. 6 That is the State's case then. THE COURT: 7 Mr. Specchio and Mr. Fey, have you advised Mr. 8 Vanisi of his right to testify in these proceedings 9 and call witnesses and introduce evidence on his own 10 behalf? 11 MR. SPECCHIO: We did all that stuff, judge. 12 And we are prepared to advise you that Mr. Vanisi will 13 not make a statement at this time, and we are prepared 14 to submit the matter, Your Honor. 15 16 THE COURT: All right. Submitted then, Mr. Gammick and Mr. Stanton? .17 MR. GAMMICK: We will submit the matter also, 18 Your Honor, based upon the evidence you have seen. 19 THE COURT: Based upon the testimony of the 20 numerous witnesses called by the State both this 21 morning and this afternoon, I find there is probable 22 cause to believe that Mr. Vanisi committed the crime 23 of Murder in the first degree on the person of Sgt. 24 George Sullivan and that he committed two counts of 25 MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02349 471

2JDC03784

	231
1	Robbery With the Use of a Deadly Weapon or actually
2	three robberies With the Use of a Firearm and also
3	Grand Larceny. And he is bound over for trial on all
4	five counts.
5	The status continues as no bail.
6	The record will reflect that all of the exhibits
7	provided to me by the State are being returned to Mr.
8	Stanton.
9	And that is it, and we will be in recess.
10	Thanks.
11	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Your Honor.
12	(The proceedings were concluded.)
13	000
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02350 47.

2

3

4

22

23

24

25

I, EDWARD DANNAN, Justice of the Peace of Reno Township, sitting as Committing Magistrate in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada do hereby certify;

That LYNDA CLARK, CSR #73, a Certified 5 Shorthand Reporter, was duly appointed and sworn by me 6 to report the proceedings had in the Preliminary 7 examination in the case of the STATE OF NEVADA, 8 Plaintiff, versus EDWARD VANISI, Defendant; 9 10 that the witnesses were first duly sworn and their testimony taken in stenotype notes and thereafter 11 12transcribed into typewriting as herein appears;

13 That when the examination of the witnesses and the presentation of evidence was closed, it 14 appearing from the evidence adduced at said Preliminary 15 16 Examination that there was probable cause and sufficient evidence to believe that the said 17 EDWARD VANISI, defendant, committed the said 18 crimes as charged; that said defendant, 19 20 EDWARD VANISI, was therefore bound over to the Second Judicial District Court for trial. 21

Justice of the Peace of Reno Township, sitting as Committing Magistrate in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF WASHOE)

}

)

SS.

I, LYNDA CLARK , a Certified Shorthand Reporter, do hereby certify that I was duly appointed and sworn by the Magistrate Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to report the proceedings in the withinentitled cause, that I was present on the 20th day of February, 1998, at the hour of 9:00 a.m., of the said day and reported the proceedings had in said cause in stenotype notes, which were thereafter transcribed under my direction.

That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 232, both inclusive, contains a full, true and complete transcript of my said stenotype notes and is a full, true and correct record of the proceedings had at said time and place.

DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 28th day of February, 1998.

LYNDA CLARK, CSR #73

AA02352

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

4)4

Exhibit 61

Exhibit 61

AA02353

		• 1
1	Case No. CR98-0516	-98 APR -9 P12/33
2	Dept. No. 4	MILLION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
3		C The
4		V
5	IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRIC	CT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
6	IN AND FOR THE (COUNTY OF WASHOE
7	THE HONORABLE CONNIE ST	EINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE
8	-000-	-
9		
10	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	ARRAIGNMENT
11	Plaintiff,	March 10, 1998
12	-vs-	Reno, Nevada
13	SIAOSI VANISI,	
14	Defendant.	
15	APPEARANCES:	
16	For the Plaintiff:	RICHARD A. GAMMICK Deputy District Attorney
17		Washoe County Courthouse Reno, Nevada
18		
19	For the Defendant:	MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO Public Defender
20		One South Sierra Street Reno, Nevada
21		
22	Parole & Probation Department:	ROBIN MCGAHUEY
23	The Defendant:	SIAOSI VANISI
24		ORIGINAL
25	Reported by:	KRISTINE A. BOKELMANN, CCR #165

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

15 2JDC03446

AA02354

-

1	RENO, NEVADA, TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1998, 9:06 A.M.
2	-000-
3	
4	THE COURT: First matter, Siaosí Vanisi.
5	MR. SPECCHIO: Ready, your Honor.
6	THE COURT: Mr. Vanisi, I'm handing a copy of the
7	Information filed February 26th, 1998, to your attorney. I'd
8	ask that you review it with him.
9	MR. SPECCHIO: We're familiar with the contents,
10	your Honor. We're prepared to waive the reading.
11	THE COURT: Is your client's name correctly
12	spelled?
13	MR. SPECCHIO: It is, your Honor.
14	THE COURT: Are you ready to go forward with entry
15	of plea?
16	MR. SPECCHIO: We are.
17	THE COURT: How are you going to plead?
18	MR. SPECCHIO: The defendant will stand mute, your
19	Honor, at this time.
20	THE COURT: Mr. Vanisi, please stand. You
21	understand that this is the time for your entry of plea in
22	District Court?
23	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I understand.
24	THE COURT: Okay. You're represented by counsel,
25	Michael Specchio and Walter Fey of the Public Defender's

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

/6 2JDC03447

AA02355

Office. You understand that? 1 2 THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, that's correct. 3 THE COURT: Are you comfortable with their 4 representation thus far? 5 THE DEFENDANT: Thus far, yes. 6 THE COURT: How do you plead to the charge? THE DEFENDANT: 7 I'd like to stand mute, your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Okay. The Court will enter a not 9 guilty plea on your behalf. Counsel, in addition to the 10 Information, the State has filed a notice of intent to seek the death penalty on February 26th, 1998. Have you reviewed a copy 11 of that? 12 13 MR. SPECCHIO: We have, your Honor. 14 THE COURT: You understand the contents? 15 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, ma'am. 16 THE COURT: At this time the Court is ready to set 17 a briefing schedule and a trial schedule. 18 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I may, since the State 19 has raised the intent to seek the death penalty, pursuant to Rule 250 I'm required to enunciate the aggravators we intend to 20 pursue at this time, if I may do that. 21 22 THE COURT: Yes. 23 MR. GAMMICK: Since I filed notice of intent to seek the death penalty, we intend to pursue the following 24 25 aggravating circumstances: Number one, we will present

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02356

3

/7 · 2JDC03448

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

evidence that the murder of Sergeant George Sullivan by the defendant was in the commission or attempting to commit the crime of robbery with the use of a deadly weapon.

Number two, we will present evidence that the murder of Sergeant George Sullivan was committed upon a peace officer or that he was killed while engaged in the performance of his official duty or because of an act performed in his official capacity, and that the defendant knew or reasonably should have known that the victim was a peace officer.

The first aggravator is pursuant to NRS 200.033 (4)(a). The second aggravator I've just read is pursuant to NRS 200.033 (7).

The third one is we will present evidence that the murder of Sergeant George Sullivan was committed by the defendant and it involved torture, mutilation of the victim pursuant to NRS 200.033 (8) as well as case law.

Number four, evidence that the murder of Sergeant
George Sullivan was committed by the defendant upon the victim
because of the actual or perceived race, color, or national
origin of Sergeant George Sullivan, NRS 200.033 (11). The
intent says 030. I would correct that to NRS .033 (11).

Those are the four aggravators we intend to pursue at this time. We also reserve the right under the statute to file an additional notice of intent on any further aggravators if we discover further evidence and they would be appropriate

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02357

4

2JDC03449

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

in this case. Thank you.

THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, the Court has picked two potential trial dates for this case. We've chosen --

THE CLERK: September 8th or November 2nd.

5

THE COURT: Counsel wish to be heard as to your preference as to those two trial dates?

MR. SPECCHIO: November 2nd would be better for us. your Honor.

THE COURT: Any objection from the State?

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we would like to have a firm trial setting date if we could, please, so that it does not get continued or have any difficulties.

In the last 15 years of trying cases, I've found that November and December are almost impossible, particularly 15 a case of this magnitude due to the fact that people are getting ready for the holidays, children are getting out of school for vacations, et cetera, et cetera. So it does create 18 quite a problem with sitting a jury pool.

19 Also for in a trial that may run more than a week, which I expect this one will run, so I'm not so sure the 20 November date would work for those reasons. We are prepared to 21 22 go to trial any time, but then I'm also looking at those 23 concerns. Also the fact we sought the death penalty in this case. 24

25

I believe the defense needs some latitude for

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

19

AA02358

the appellate issues that do arise. So we can shoot for 2 November, but I'm not so sure that would be a firm date. Ι 3 would be more inclined to ask for January if in fact the Court 4 would be willing to go for a firm date setting so we don't move 5 6 it. MR. SPECCHIO: We will stipulate to a January date, 7 your Honor. 8 THE COURT: We don't move trial dates here. We 9 don't --10 11 MR. SPECCHIO: Then don't set it in November, Judge. 12 If that's the date, that's the date. 13 THE COURT: 14 We've also set a briefing schedule so you all have lots of time to come in in advance and we can be sure that the briefs are 15 16 done. I agree with Mr. Gammick, if it were going past the 17 18 first part of November, I don't think we'd be able to seat a We set this date assuming that this case would be tried 19 jury. 20 in 11 days, which would be the first two weeks of November, which is two weeks before Thanksgiving or any holiday periods. 21 22 So you think you can do it or do you want to go -if you want to go into January, we'll have to go back to the 23 drawing board in terms of dates and we'll have to set this 24 25 over.

preparing on whatever they need to prepare for due to all of

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

6

20

2JDC03451

AA02359

SVanisi2JDC0345

N

MR. SPECCHIO: I would think we'd better go to 1 January, your Honor, because there's an awful lot of witnesses 2 in this case and there's an awful lot of investigation yet to 3 be done on the defense side. November could be iffy. 4 THE COURT: Okay. You understand we are prepared 5 to try this case in much shorter time? 6 7 MR. SPECCHIO: I understand that. THE COURT: Okay. And you'd waive any speedy 8 trial --9 MR. SPECCHIO: I advised Mr. Vanisi about the 10 11 60-day rule, your Honor. We're prepared to waive the 60-day rule. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Vanisi, do you understand that you 13 14 have a right to have your case tried within 60 days? If 60 15 days is not realistic, you have a right to have your case tried 16 quickly, as soon as possible. 17 We've offered a trial date to your counsel of 18 September, which is six months. If you're not -- if you don't want the 60 days, you can have one within six months. Do you 19 20 understand you have these rights? 21 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do. 22 THE COURT: Do you understand once you waive that 23 right, you cannot complain about the trial setting that you 24 receive? In fact, your counsel is looking at January. It may 25 be February. I don't know when we'll come up with a date. But

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

21

2JDC03452

AA02360

if we go out past the first of the year, it will be out past 1 the first of the year. You understand that? 2 Yes, I do. THE DEFENDANT: 3 THE COURT: And do you waive your right to have a 4 trial within 60 days or quicker time? 5 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do. 6 THE COURT: Okay. The Court will accept your 7 waiver. We'll set this over for setting of trial date. 8 THE CLERK: March 11th at nine o'clock. 9 MR. SPECCHIO: Judge, you want to bring him back 10 11 here tomorrow? THE COURT: We have to come up with a trial date 12 and we can't do it with a whole gallery of everyone waiting 13 because we have briefing schedules we have to do. Either of 14 you have any problems with your briefing, you're asking for a 15 January date, so we're talking about motion hearings in 16 November. 17 MR. SPECCHIO: We're going to file about 50 18 motions, Judge. It will probably take us 60 to 75 days to do 19 that. 20 So we'll be looking at some THE COURT: Okay. 21 hearings in the mid -- in the summertime, you think, or 22 September? 23 MR. SPECCHIO: I would imagine summer. August to 24 September is probably realistic. 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

22

2JDC03453

AA02361

3Van is i2JDC03454

THE COURT: Okay. We'll go ahead -- I want to get 1 a firm setting, so we'll see you back tomorrow. 2 MR. SPECCHIO: I've got a meeting tomorrow, as does 3 Mr. Gammick, your Honor, at nine o'clock. 4 THE COURT: We can set it over another day. What's 5 good? 6 MR. SPECCHIO: Would it be nine o'clock? Friday 7 would be okay or Thursday probably would be okay, too. 8 MR. GAMMICK: Thursday I'll be in Las Vegas, your 9 Honor, for a sentencing commission meeting. Friday would be 10 fine. 11 12 MR. SPECCHIO: Friday would be all right. Or Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday of MR. GAMMICK: 13 next week, or Monday. Whatever the Court --14 THE CLERK: March 19th at nine o'clock. 15 That's next week, right? MR. SPECCHIO: 16 THE COURT: Yes. We'll see you back at that time, 17 Mr. Vanisi. 18 MR. SPECCHIO: Thank you, your Honor. 19 (Proceedings concluded.) 20 21 22 23 24 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

23 2JDC03454

AA02362

1	STATE OF NEVADA,)
2) ss. County of Washoe.)
3	
4	I, KRISTINE A. BOKELMANN, Certified Court Reporter
5	of the Second Judicial District Court, in and for the County of
6	Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
7	That I was present in the above-entitled court on
8	March 10, 1998, and took verbatim stenotype notes of the
9	proceedings as herein appears;
10	That the foregoing transcript is a full, true,
11	and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said
12	hearing.
13	Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 7th day of April, 1998.
14	
15	KRISTINE A. BOKELMANN, CCR #165
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

10

24

2JDC03455

AA02363

Exhibit 62

Exhibit 62

AA02364

SWAM 12JDC04065

Case No. CR98-0516 Dept. No. 4

98 AUG 10 PI2:38

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

vs.

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

Plaintiff,

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

For the Defendant:

STATUS HEARING AUGUST 4, 1998

Reno, Nevada

RICHARD GAMMICK DAVID STANTON Deputies District Attorney Washoe County Courthouse Reno, Nevada

MICHAEL SPECCHIO Deputy Public Defender One South Sierra Street Reno, Nevada

The Defendant:

Reported by:

SIAOSI VANISI

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

ORIGINAL

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02365

2JDC04065

SVan 13 12JDC04066

RENO, NEVADA, TUESDAY, AUGUST 4, 1998, 10:00 A.M. 1 -000-2 THE COURT: Good morning, counsel. 3 MR. SPECCHIO: Good morning, Your Honor. 4 MR. GAMMICK: Morning, Your Honor. 5 This is the time set for a status THE COURT: 6 hearing in Case No. CR98-0516. The Court has received 7 numerous motions, some of which we have ruled upon, and I'm 8 sure you haven't had a chance to look at that. That was an 9 order that was prepared this morning. 10 MR. STANTON: I just received it, as I believe 11 Mr. Specchio has. 12 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: I know you haven't had a chance to 14 look at it. I can tell you those things that I have 15 reserved ruling on that I would like to hear oral argument 16 on and when I thought we could do that. I didn't think you 17 came prepared to do oral arguments this morning, and some of 18 them I think you are going to need witnesses for. We can go 19 through all the motions that were submitted, and I can tell 20 you which ones I have ruled on in the written order this 21 morning. If that makes sense to counsel. Any problem with 22 that? 23 MR. STANTON: No problem for the State, Your 24 Honor. 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02366 / / 4

2JDC04066

3yan is i2JDC04067

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

MR. SPECCHIO: That is fine, Your Honor. THE COURT: There was a motion in limine regarding prosecutorial misconduct. That has been ruled on in the written order. Motion for production of samples, procedures reports of all DNA testing, that was ruled on in the order. Motion for discovery has been ruled on in the order. Motion in limine re courtroom security has been ruled on in the order. Motion in limine re custody status of the defendant, that has been ruled on. Motion in limine re gruesome photographs has not been ruled on. I think it is important for me to know which photographs we're talking about.

We have hearings set for the week of Thanksgiving, and I assume that counsel would be ready to go forward with the evidence on that Thanksgiving week to provide me with the photographs you think you want to use. Right, Mr. Stanton?

MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: So I'd like to set a hearing on that for November 24th at 10:00 a.m.

The motion regarding hearing, having a hearing to determine the competency of witnesses under the age of 14 years has been ruled on in the written order. Motion in limine regarding prior bad acts we'll come back to.

Motion in limine regarding the arrest of the

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02367 615

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

defendant, I think the sum and circumstances of that will require a witness. So I'm going to set that for hearing also on November 24th at 10:00 a.m.

Motion to expand jury admonition sort of granted in the order. You have a copy of the jury admonition that I use and that I plan to use.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I may make an inquiry as to the prior motion concerning the arrest of the defendant?

THE COURT: Correct.

MR. GAMMICK: We have an out-of-state witness for that one from Salt Lake City at this time. We had him here to testify at a preliminary hearing. He was sworn at that time. If the Court is willing to take that testimony for the circumstances or if we need to make arrangements to bring him in specifically for this hearing.

THE COURT: That is why I set it on the 24th is I thought the issue was raised by the defense sufficient that we probably ought to have that hearing. I'd rather have it before the trial and just get it out of the way.

MR. GAMMICK: Okay. The only reason I'm raising this, right before Thanksgiving, we have not been in contact with him. I don't know if we will have any difficulty bringing him down at that time.

THE COURT: If it turns out you need to do

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02368 614

4 something, I'm flexible on that. I just thought that would 1 be a good time. It is the Thursday before Thanksgiving. So 2 if that works. 3 If we can have him here we Sure. MR. GAMMICK: 4 will, but we will advise the Court. 5 If Mr. Specchio wants to stipulate THE COURT: 6 that the testimony from the preliminary hearing and 7 cross-examination was sufficient for purposes of this 8 motion, then you can submit that to me also. 9 MR. SPECCHIO: We might be able to do that, 10 Your Honor. 11 THE COURT: We were at the jury admonition. In 12 the order I have contained what the admonition will be that 13 we'll give the jury. The motion for a proper number of jury 14 That is contained in the written order. It venue men. 15 indicates what that will be. 16 The motion for additional peremptory challenges 17 is handled in the order. Motion to sever is handled in the 18 written order. 19 Motion in limine regarding gang affiliation, 20 I'd like to have that set for November 24th at 10:00 a.m. Ι 21 don't know exactly what that evidence is going to be. 22 Again, I think that is the same witness that you are talking 23 about, but I'm not sure. So we'll set it at the same time. 24 Motion to avoid death prone jury, I have set a 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02369 617

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

hearing on this for November 24th at 1:30, at which time we'll discuss all the specifics of the jury selection process that will be utilized. Motion to preclude photographs and television coverage is also set for that November 24th at 1:30 hearing.

Rule of exclusion is handled in the written order.

Individual voir dire is set again at 1:30 on November 24th, at which time we'll make the decision with regard to all the parameters of the selection of the jury.

Motion for early jury list is granted. You will get that. It's in the written order.

Motion for all background information on prospective jurors is handled in the written order. Motion in limine regarding criminal history of the defendant, I'm reserving ruling on that until I hear the evidence at the November hearings.

Motion for jury questionnaire is handled in the written order, but I would notify counsel that in that order you have 30 days to provide your proposed questionnaire, and then I'll determine whether or not I'm going to utilize it. The prosecutor certainly can prepare their own if you decide you want to do something like that or suggest modifications to the one submitted by the defense. I'm not even sure I'm going to give it, but I want to see what you want before I

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02370 4 1 8

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

make a decision.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I may ask on that one for clarification. If defense proffers theirs in 30 days, are we going to have time to review it? That is my only concern is a chance to look it over and see if we agree or disagree it.

MR. SPECCHIO: I'll do it in 15 days, Judge. THE COURT: We'll make sure. I won't rule on it unless we have a response from you or an indication from your office that you have no objection. Even if you don't have an objection, I'm not sure I'm going to do it. I still want to look at it.

MR. GAMMICK: Understood, Your Honor. Thank you.

THE COURT: Motion in limine regarding arrest of defendant, I'm setting that again on the November 24th at 10:00 a.m. I think that's a good time to handle everything that happened in Salt Lake.

The motion for an order to exchange expert witnesses is handled in the written order. Motion to compel State to designate trial witnesses is handled in the written order.

Motion in limine regarding State's DNA expert is set for oral hearing on November 24th at 3:30 p.m.

Motion to disqualify certain potential jurors

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02371 6 / 9

SVanisizirc040Z2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

is handled in the order that you received today. Motion to allow jury consultants and psychologists at counsel table is handled in the written order.

And that leaves us the issue for today that I'd like to talk about is the motion in limine regarding prior bad acts. I don't know when you might want to hear that.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we laid out the facts very detailed in a response motion. We have been to preliminary hearing. At this time we have no acts that would be considered prior bad acts that aren't sum and substance of all the events that happened in January of 1998. So I believe at this time it would be a moot issue.

If we run across something else that was not brought up in our facts dissertation or anything else, then we'll bring it forward to both the Court and defense. The only thing I can think of that would possibly even come under this umbrella would be the comments made by the defendant to his cousin that he had approached some, quote, gang members in California to ask them about going out and killing other people. Again, that was his statements that flow into the entire set of events that happened here in Reno as they were presented at the preliminary hearing, and that's the only thing that I can think of that would even come up in this context at this time.

25

24

THE COURT: But you are not agreeing that that

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02372 6 2-0

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is 48.045 evidence?

MR. STANTON: I think in our motion, Your Honor, in my opposition to that motion, we argued to the Court that that's part of the res gestae and part of the State's burden to prove an intent to kill. That evidence reflects the defendant's intent.

And along with what Mr. Gammick said, I think the other facts that I guess arguably are to be presented by the defense is PBA or 48.045 conduct is the same statements made in Salt Lake City by the defendant's relative to intent to kill people in Salt Lake City, which is somewhat similar to his comments in Los Angeles, but he made the same or similar comments in Salt Lake City as well.

THE COURT: Now, the witness who heard the statements in Los Angeles, that person testified at the preliminary hearing?

MR. STANTON: Yes, it's the same person that heard both.

THE COURT: The same cousin.

MR. STANTON: Cousin by the name of Vianga Kini Kini. Mr. Kini Kini stated that his -- he was not a percipient witness to the events that took place in Salt Lake City, as far as hearing the conversation with the defendant. He was told by the defendant that that's indeed what had transpired. He heard the defendant make the

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02373 / 2 /

SVanisi2JDC04074

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

comments in Salt Lake City about soliciting efforts to carry out his intent of killing people and stealing from them to give back to his community.

THE COURT: Mr. Specchio.

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, my only suggestion would be that maybe you reserve ruling on that until this issue is really ripe at trial. I think we'll have to probably deal with this during trial.

There is a real question as to how much of this the Court is going to allow in as far as statements secondhand and firsthand statements. I think rather than try to deal with this now in the context that none of us are really sure of how it is going to come down, it would probably be best to reserve this at this time. That would be my suggestion.

THE COURT: I can do two things. I can reserve it until the trial and then order that counsel for the State not put any of this evidence on in front of the jury until we have an out of court out of the presence of the jury hearing. Or we can set it for that November 24th date when you are going to have the actual witnesses here, and I can hear the testimony in the context of exactly what's going to come in. I don't care which way we do it.

MR. STANTON: I would like, since this isn't -at least from the State's perspective, this isn't going to

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02374 622

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

be a factual scenario that's changing between now and trial. I mean, basically what we have we have already presented, and we can't contemplate under any circumstances that the nature, the quality and the form of the evidence is going to change. It is what it is. We have presented it, and it's really not our intent to massage it, manipulate it or present it in some other fashion. We're presenting it straight forward the way it was presented at prelim.

So since it's not going to change, I think it probably would be appropriate maybe in the November date, give Mr. Specchio further time to review what was presented in the police reports on it to understand the nature and the context of it, and as the Court indicated, if there is any further questions by the Court or by Mr. Specchio, hopefully somewhere around that time period Mr. Kini Kini will be available.

There are actually two witnesses from Salt Lake City. They are both from that same family. Vianga is a truck driver, and he apparently has moved back to Texas. So with some consideration or latitude or flexibility from the Court, I'm sure we can accommodate pretrial testimony in a hearing fashion to determine any additional questions that anyone might have of him.

THE COURT: Okay. I think we have to have a hearing and I have to have the witness testify. I want to

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02375 / 1 2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

hear the evidence and Mr. Specchio to hear the evidence in front of the Court before I rule on it. I don't see any reason why we can't do it in November also. So I'm going to go ahead and set that for the November date.

MR. SPECCHIO: That is fine. Unless they don't want to bring him in November. We know he is going to be here for trial.

THE COURT: Right.

MR. SPECCHIO: If they want to bring him, whatever.

THE COURT: We can get it done then.

MR. SPECCHIO: It doesn't make any difference. THE COURT: Why don't we tentatively set that for November 25th then at 10:00 a.m. That is the next day. If you need some -- if you have certain witnesses on some of these motions that I have set at certain times that you'd like to have some accommodation, Mr. Stanton, please get together with Mr. Specchio and come on up and we'll do whatever we can. I just lumped things that I thought would be the same witnesses or similar witnesses at the time frames and what I guesstimate would be the lengths of time for the arguments in coming up with these dates and times.

So if it needs to happen on the 25th, that's fine. You are currently set for the 23rd, 24th and 25th. Based on what's been served so far, I don't think we're

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

11

AA02376 1. 24

2JDC04076

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

going to need that Monday. I'm basically taking you off of needing to be here on Monday, and we're holding Tuesday and Wednesday before Thanksgiving solely for you.

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, in that regard, I have spoken with Mr. Stanton. They still have some more responses to file. After I get those, I may be prepared to submit some additional procedural type motions.

THE COURT: That is fine.

MR. SPECCHIO: We'll probably just deal with these meaty ones on the 24th and 25th, I would think.

THE COURT: I hope so. Everything that I can handle without oral motion, you will get a written order on before the date of the November 24th and 25th hearings.

MR. SPECCHIO: I should alert the Court, Your Honor, there is about between 8 and 14 additional motions that we're looking at. We're trying to -- they are not going to be filed unless we believe they really have to be filed. But that would be the outside parameters of how many motions will be filed. Somewhere between -- we're going to try not to file any more, but we don't want to short change Mr. Vanisi.

So we're examining between 8 and 14 as tentative motions to be filed. If they are going to be filed, they will be filed within the next 10 or 15 days. Other than that, we're going to stand pat on the motions

> SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02377 623

12

2JDC04077

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that have been filed. Then when we get their responses, we will see how many we can submit to the Court.

THE COURT: Just make sure any motions you have with regard to the jury selection, I want to resolve all those issues in November.

MR. SPECCHIO: There won't be any more issues regarding the jury.

THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, I don't know if you have any motions so far.

MR. STANTON: At this juncture, we can't contemplate any to be raised at this juncture. I do note there are 13 motions left to be answered by the State. The responsive dates, basically our due dates are between the 14th and 16th of August.

Save and except for the change of venue, I think most of them are relatively straight forward. The change of venue I think is an issue that is resolved when we actually have the jury in front of us.

So I can't contemplate much or any motions at this juncture from the State's perspective. I would indicate to the Court there are a couple matters outside of pleading form that are occurring in the background that should be brought to your attention.

Mr. Specchio has, and I have been advised along with Mr. Specchio about the custody status of Mr. Vanisi.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02378 626

SVan 1s 12JDC04079

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

He was requested pursuant to a couple conversations I had with Captain Don Means, who is the head of the jail, or at least the division - Sheriff Kirkland is actually the head of the jail - but he had apparently talked to me and Mr. Specchio about transferring the defendant to the Nevada State Prison during the interim of this case for security reasons and the difficulty that it was presenting housing him at the county jail.

Apparently that was accomplished and the current status of affairs as we sit here today. Mr. Specchio has informed me he is going to be requesting the Court to change that status and to have him brought back down here.

It's the State's perspective as it relates to any defendant, that the custodial status of a defendant awaiting trial, sentencing, whatever, is the sole purview of the executive branch of the Sheriffs's Office and that absent some specific authority to, and an opportunity at least I think for the legal counsel for the Sheriff's division, the civil division of the District Attorney's Office, to at least have an opportunity to review that and express something to the Court if indeed the Court were to entertain an order as to whether or not they have any legal remedies or rights in that regard.

25

THE COURT: Well, I think there is some

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02379

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

authority that says that the Sheriff has a great deal of latitude. However, the Sheriff also has to make the defendant available for his counsel. So I think that's a balancing test that is utilized.

I think it comes up mostly in federal court where you can be held in a facility across the country awaiting trial. That is where the case law that I'm familiar with. I'm not sure much happens here. I can't think of a Nevada case on point.

MR. STANTON: No, I can't in the past 10, 15 years, recall either seeing a decision that had been published or running across one that occurred before my tenure in the D.A.'s office about that issue. I know that it has occurred in the federal system. I see those in the advance sheets.

I just, before the Court rules on it, I would just ask as a courtesy to counsel for the Sheriff's office to have an opportunity to explore that and to address it to the Court, their rights.

THE COURT: What I think I would prefer to have happen is have a meeting with the Sheriff with Mr. Specchio. Maybe there is some accommodation. I don't know what the issue is for Mr. Specchio.

> MR. STANTON: I think it is access. THE COURT: It is access?

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02380 628

15

2JDC04080

Syan is i 2 Jpc 0,4 0,81

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

MR. SPECCHIO: Judge, I have seen Mr. Vanisi 25 times since February in the Washoe County Jail. I can tell you, I'm not going to see him 25 times between now and January if I have to go to Carson City. I just don't have the luxury of every time I need to see him or my investigator needs to see him, that we have to drive to Carson City.

Judge, I don't want to have to ask for a continuance in this case, but if I'm going to have to see him 30 miles away, there is no way we're going to be able to do what we're going to have to do in this case.

I'm going to ask that he be transferred back. I advised Captain Means that I would do so. I mean, he is in the shoe. He is locked up 23 hours a day. He can't be that much trouble for them.

My position is I'm going to ask that he be ordered back here. I'm going to ask that you order the prison to provide both Mr. Stanton and myself copies of the evaluation that they have done on Mr. Vanisi, if in fact one was done. We believe there was one. And if the State wants to argue about or have their counsel present authority or otherwise to the Court, let them do it while he's here, not while -- he's been down there for a little over two weeks, I think, and I haven't had access to him for two weeks.

25

24

The closer we get to trial, the more access I'm

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02381 629

16

2JDC04081

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

going to have to have with him. I think I have seen him at least 25 times, and I'm almost sure that my investigators have seen him that many times. I just can't go to Carson City. I wish I could every time. That's at least once a week. I just don't have that luxury of that time.

And one thing I don't want to do is come in here in November or December and say, Judge, I'm going to have to continue this trial because I haven't had access to him. I don't want to do that.

THE COURT: Okay. What is this evaluation? Are you familiar with that, Mr. Stanton? Do you know that was done?

MR. STANTON: No, I don't know for certain what's done. But I know that as a matter of protocol, when a defendant is committed or placed for housing in the Nevada State Prison, that they do as a matter of course an intake evaluation. That part of that evaluation includes physical examination as well as mental examination. Whether it was done in this case, I don't know. I'm assuming it was done.

THE COURT: He wasn't actually placed in the Warden's -- they are just housing him just like they used to house the federal prisoners.

MR. STANTON: Correct.

THE COURT: They never did them on federal prisoners.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

17

AA02382 630

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. STANTON: I believe they do that on everybody that they are housing.

MR. SPECCHIO: I think that is correct, Your Honor.

MR. STANTON: For a liability perspective as to where to house them and what precautions, if anything. For example, if a federal prisoner is suicidal and they don't know it or don't take reasonable efforts to determine that the person is, they obviously might be concerned about liability if someone were to do something or for that matter do an intake evaluation relative to any security concerns with other inmates they have that they wouldn't otherwise know about, I think it is done as a matter of protocol.

THE COURT: Any objection to getting that?

MR. STANTON: No, I have no legal basis that I know of, Your Honor.

THE COURT: I order the Department of Prisons provide copies of the evaluation to counsel for the State and the defense. I'm going to order that copies of those evaluations be ongoing so that if there is an update after the entry of the order, counsel will be notified, and I'm going to expand that beyond the evaluations to any disciplinary action or notes that are taken by the prison officials with regard to his custodial status will be provided to counsel.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02383 631

2JDC04083

SWanisi2JPC04084

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, in addition to that, one of the reasons that I'm asking for this copy of the evaluation to me, we, the State and myself have received various reports regarding some bizarre behavior on behalf of Mr. Vanisi. From talking gibberish to washing himself in his own urine to dancing naked. I mean, stuff that I do on Saturday night but stuff that's not of the norm.

And for that reason, I stress to the Court that I think maybe you want to bring him back down here and maybe the Court might want to deliver an evaluation, since we have enough time between now and the trial date to determine --

THE COURT: Competency? Are you concerned about that?

MR. SPECCHIO: Well, I don't know. I guess a guy can dance naked and wash himself in his own urine and be competent as anybody else. I don't know. I don't know how valid these statements are.

THE COURT: Are you hearing these from the Sheriff's office or from the prison?

MR. SPECCHIO: I have heard them from inmates, and I don't want to put anybody on the spot, guards at the prison. Now how valid that is, I couldn't -- I don't necessarily believe the guards or the inmates, nor do I disbelieve them. But it came from two different sources, which tells me -- and I think Mr. Stanton as well has heard

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02384 1.3 2

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

some statements regarding bizarre behavior. Coming from those two different sources tells me maybe there is a seed of truth and maybe we better be looking into this. THE COURT: Well, I don't know about I don't know if it really affects his competency. competency, but I think you should look into it, but it may affect your penalty phase if you get to a penalty phase. So you need to investigate that. That is another reason I have to MR. SPECCHIO: have him here, Judge, as opposed to Carson City. THE COURT: You couldn't look at him and have someone investigate this in Carson City? MR. SPECCHIO: Judge, the more -- the farther away he is, the more expensive it is for me, and the less access I have to him. THE COURT: I see. MR. SPECCHIO: In light of the seriousness of these -- I mean, he's been here for six months in this jail. All of a sudden they had to transfer him. As far as I know, there's been one cell extrication problem that wasn't entirely his fault. Other than that, I know of no problem other than the fact that they don't like him because he is an alleged cop killer. And I don't think that is enough reason to -- I have to have him here.

> SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02385 633

20

2JDC04085

2

з

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 .

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sooner or later, you are going to get him here for me. Whether we do it now or later and if it is too far later, I just have too many other duties other than this particular case to have to set aside every Friday to go see Mr. Vanisi in prison. That's the problem that I have.

THE COURT: I want to hear from the Sheriff. I want to know what the actual problems are and how serious the situation is and have counsel have an opportunity to hear those problems. I also must say, I agree with Mr. Specchio, Mr. Vanisi is going to be back here at some point, and it's just an issue of how long he's going to be housed in Washoe County. We don't want a continuance of this trial.

MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor, if I could address a couple things. Number one is the order that the Court entered relative to the production of the documents from the prison, can the State have an opportunity -- the one thing that you mentioned was notes. That is a concern of the State's as far as the notes that exist in the file.

THE COURT: If it's something that would be work product, I don't know if there would be. See, my concern is that while he is housed down there there may be -- I know that the prison regularly enters notes in their jackets. Those notes of statements or things they observed could ultimately be utilized by the State, and I want to be

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702)_329-6560

AA02386 634

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

sure the defense has it in a timely fashion so they know what is there.

MR. STANTON: You are not talking about notes the officers may personally possess but notations to his jacket file.

THE COURT: Anything discoverable by the State for utilization, especially to get to a penalty phase. I think there are comments frequently or notations that become relevant at the sentencing phase. I want to be sure the defense has that, at the same time that the State has it.

MR. STANTON: Okay. In addition, Your Honor, relative to the competency issue that has been brought up now and part of the record, it would be extremely critical for the State that any issues of competency, whether they exist, they don't exist, the nature or the quality of the evidence be placed on the record. Therefore, if there is an investigation, if there is any facts one way or the other, I think it is incumbent upon all the parties to fully develop that for this record.

And we would request that if competency is an issue with Mr. Specchio in this case based upon his investigation, that the formal written motion that triggers that process take place, and in the alternative, if the investigation determined that it not, that some record be made whether it be in camera under seal with Mr. Specchio

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

22

ذلا ك AA02387

31 an is i 2JDC04088

and Your Honor, that would be sufficient for the State. But 1 I don't think we can bring it up in the context of this 2 hearing and then down the road not answer the question that 3 has been raised one way or the other. 4 THE COURT: Okay. What I'm anticipating doing 5 is setting a date in September wherein, early September -6 I'm not talking about late September - wherein we can 7 address the issues with regard to his custodial status in 8 the Nevada State Prison or here. 9 MR. SPECCHIO: You are going to leave him there 10 11 that long, Judge? THE COURT: Well, I'm kind of out of time, 12 Mr. Specchio. I don't know. 13 MR. SPECCHIO: Why don't you order him back 14 here, and then let's have the hearing while he's here rather 15 than -- so I can at least have access to him? 16 THE COURT: I want to hear from Captain Means 17 why he got moved. 18 MR. SPECCHIO: We're voicing our objection, 19 Your Honor, because I'm not going to go to the prison to see 20 him until this hearing. Because I don't have time to do 21 that. 22 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I may just for the 23 record here. We're not interfering with accessibility to 24 the defendant. We don't care where the defendant is housed. 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02388 / 2/-

23

SVanisi2JDC04089

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Sheriff has a serious concern, and I appreciate the Court wanting to hear from the Sheriff's Department as to what their concerns are.

But I want to make sure the record accurately reflects that the defendant is not across country or in another nation. He's 30 miles away in Carson City, and it was my understanding at every hearing we have been at there's been another attorney. Wally Fey from the Public Defender's Office was even allowed at his being the lead attorney in this case. He is not here this morning, but there are two attorneys on this case, plus investigators from the defense side.

So I don't want to leave this record saying that he is totally inaccessible and we're hiding him some way when that is not the case in fact. And I think the Sheriff needs to get something in on this as to what their concerns are and why they had to move him. We do know about the one incident which we have furnished to defense. I don't know if there were other problems or what the concerns are.

MR. SPECCHIO: There are no other lawyers in my office on this case, Your Honor. I am sole counsel for Mr. Vanisi.

MR. GAMMICK: Well, we have never been served with that, Mr. Fey was off this case, because at preliminary

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

24

AA02389 637

2JDC04089

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

hearing, Mr. Specchio made the statement Mr. Fey was the lead counsel.

MR. SPECCHIO: And the preliminary hearing I think was in February, and he's been off the case since March.

> THE COURT: Okay. Well, you are the attorney. MR. SPECCHIO: Yes.

THE COURT: Certainly we have already gone through the death qualified requirements. So we're under control in that regard.

This is what I'm going to do. Today I'm going to contact Captain Means and find out if an accommodation can be made without an order. If that can't happen, then we will have to have a hearing, and I'll weigh the competing interests here.

And the Sheriff needs to be represented, and that's just the reality here. Before I enter an order compelling the Sheriff to house any defendant in any particular way or manner, I want to hear from the Sheriff to make sure I'm weighing the proper elements.

I don't know when I can set that hearing. I was thinking the beginning of September. I understand your concern, Mr. Specchio. You will just get called about when the hearing is set.

25

I do have the next two weeks off, starting on

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02390 638

2JDC04090

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Wednesday, and we have some time. So I have to look at the calendar and see when we can have that hearing, if we need it. Perhaps through informal discussions with Captain Means we can resolve this. But counsel have any objection to the Court contacting Captain Means personally? MR. SPECCHIO: Not at all, Your Honor. MR. STANTON: Not at all, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll go ahead and do that. The record will also reflect the State is not presenting any position with regard to the housing of the defendant. As I understand. You are merely putting me on notice that you do not represent the Sheriff on this issue; is that correct? MR. STANTON: That is correct, and I think they are a real party in interest to this issue. THE COURT: But you are not taking a position. MR. STANTON: I think Mr. Gammick correctly stated our position, we could care less where Mr. Vanisi is housed. THE COURT: Anything else coming up that I need to be told about? MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor. I haven't read the Court's order, but there's an issue regarding discovery that we're going to have to deal with as well. If you want to do it.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

26

2JDC04091

AA02391 6 3 9

The written THE COURT: We can do it now. order indicates that you both abide by the reciprocal discovery rules and that I noticed that this is an open file I don't know what you are missing and what the case. discovery problems are.

MR. SPECCHIO: What I would like to do, Your Honor, if this is acceptable to the Court, is I would like to send a letter to the State asking for certain specific items of discovery. One of which I have already been advised I can't have, and that's the personnel file of Sergeant Sullivan, the decedent. I want to have access to that to look at. I don't want copies of it. I just want to look at it and possibly copies of it. But at this point I want to review it.

There is also a list of -- a number of items that I would like to look at. Some of it, some of which has already been provided. As a matter of fact, I might have sent them a letter already. I don't think we would expand on that.

And I would like them to respond to that, and whatever items they say no to, I think we should have a hearing on it. So I would suggest we proceed. The rest of the stuff they provided for me. And that's really the only discovery issue.

THE COURT: So you sent a letter specifically

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02392 6 4 C)

27

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

requesting items that you think they have in their possession?

MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: And now has the State responded to that letter?

MR. GAMMICK: No, Your Honor, we have a letter that was dated July 20th, 1998, from Mr. Specchio. At first opportunity we intend to arrange a meeting with Mr. Specchio, sit down and go through these item by item. Anything we reach agreement on, of course, will be resolved. Things that we don't -- because in this letter there is also testing requested that we have no intent of doing at this time. So we need to sit down with Mr. Specchio and just figure out exactly what is expected on each item.

For any items we come to impasse, then after we have the meeting, then we will reduce it to writing. But I have always found that face-to-face is better to get issues resolved, and then we will reduce it to writing any issues that we cannot come to agreement on, such as Sergeant Sullivan's personnel file, we can come back into court and discuss those items at that time.

But I think those are going to be -- I mean, that is the only item I'm aware of right now where we're at an impasse. So I don't expect a full blown, long, drawn out hearing on this matter, because I think there will be very

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

28

AA02393 6 4 /

SVanisi2JDC04094

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

very few items. Only one at this time. And I think we can get most of the rest of this resolved.

THE COURT: The written order indicates that anything that could be evidence of exculpatory nature, submit to the Court in camera. If you get to the issue where it's exculpatory, you can submit that order to me in camera and I'll make a determination. I won't release it without a hearing and letting you know. I don't know if that is the nature of this personnel file. I'm not sure exactly what.

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, I have no problem of your reviewing the personnel file and --

THE COURT: I don't know what would be -because I'm not as familiar with either theory of the case, I don't know exactly what would be exculpatory just off the top of my head in Sergeant Sullivan's personnel file.

MR. SPECCHIO: I think you would know.

THE COURT: You mean it would just jump out at me?

MR. SPECCHIO: I think it would probably jump out at you. If you want to do it that way, that is fine. If you say there is nothing exculpatory in there or nothing that I can have, that will be the end of the hunt. But I think I better do it.

THE COURT: Okay.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

1

29

AA02394 642

SVanisi2JDC04095

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SPECCHIO: Otherwise somebody two years from now is going to tell me I should have.

THE COURT: That is what the written order says. If the State doesn't think there is anything that fulfills the requirements as in the written order, then you can set it for hearing. Or Mr. Specchio will ask it be heard because he will tell me no, this is in camera stuff, you should be looking at it, Judge, and you on the part of the State would be saying, no, it isn't, we're not going to give it to you, Judge, and then you can decide.

But if you are comfortable with the written order those things you come to an impasse on, and you want to submit it to me in camera, then you won't have to have another hearing. You will be able to do it pursuant to the written order that you have received.

MR. GAMMICK: I think the first issue we're going to wind up addressing on this is we do not have Sergeant Sullivan's personnel file. I'm not sure UNR is going to be willing to give that personnel file up.

We're not even at square one yet. We have not reviewed the personnel file. We're not aware of any exculpatory information being in that file.

I can state that right now that we're not aware of any information in there that would be exculpatory to the defendant. We haven't seen it. We haven't asked the State

> SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02395443

30

2JDC04095

SUanis i 2JDC04096

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

for it. Like I said, I'm not even sure they are going to be willing to give it up. We may be back here for a full blown hearing with the State interests here, the State of Nevada, not necessarily our prosecution.

THE COURT: Right. If you don't have it and you can't get it, if you make an effort and you aren't -- it is not afforded to you and you document that, then you notify Mr. Specchio of that, and his next move is to subpoena, and there will be a motion to quash the subpoena, and we'll all be in here on that.

MR. GAMMICK: We'll go through that routine, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Note it and Mr. Specchio wants to keep going with it if he can.

MR. STANTON: There are two cases that the Nevada Supreme Court has addressed access by defense counsel at pretrial to a police officer's personnel file. Obviously, the factual -- maybe not obviously, but the factual situations are somewhat different in those cases. Stinnett, S-t-i-n-n-e-t-t, there is a Stinnett one and a Stinnett two. I don't know the citation off the top of my head. But in that case, it was a police officer in a narcotics case that had arrested the defendant, and apparently there had been a preexisting relationship between the police officer and the defendant from a police

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

2JDC04096

AA02396644

31

SVanisi2JDC04097

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

officer-arrestee perspective. They address in there some I think pretty straight forward guidelines about when defense counsel gets access to a police officer's personnel file.

In this case, under the facts of this circumstances, I don't know if the defense could ever make a threshold inquiry to be able to get access to it. I can tell the Court, as Mr. Gammick says, we have not looked at the file, we don't plan to make any request to investigate the file or to review it, because as far as the State's perspective, there was no nexus between Sergeant Sullivan and the defendant whatsoever prior to his murder.

And absent that, I think it boils down to a fishing expedition, which I respectfully submit that the Stinnett case conclusively answers as to whether or not they get it and whether the State has the burden of even inquiring of the State of Nevada, specifically the University of Nevada, Reno, to disclose and produce that document.

THE COURT: Did Stinnett go to the United States Supreme Court?

MR. STANTON: I don't believe so, Your Honor. But my knowledge of the case, basically Stinnett one and Stinnett two was that Nevada, Carson City, was where it stopped and ended.

THE COURT: It is always nice if the United

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 AA02397 645

32

States Supreme Court affirms our state court. 1 That is 2 always nice. 3 MR. STANTON: I don't know whether cert was applied for in either one of those cases. 4 5 THE COURT: Thank you. 6 MR. SPECCHIO: I'm not so sure Stinnett 7 applies, Your Honor. That dealt with the arresting officer as opposed to a victim. 8 9 THE COURT: I understand the distinction. 10 Thank you, Mr. Specchio. 11 Do you understand the procedure we'll do here? 12 If Mr. Gammick and you will meet. 13 MR. SPECCHIO: I think that is fine. 14 THE COURT: So you will have to trigger this, 15 Mr. Specchio. MR. SPECCHIO: I'll call him tomorrow morning. 16 17 THE COURT: Anything else? 18 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I could just, to 19 make sure that we're all playing on the same sheet of music. 20 Today we have received 40 defense motions, and the Court has 21 ruled on the ones you have already laid on the record. Ι 22 didn't want to go through that again. 23 I just want to make sure or at least get it on 24 the record we've received 40 motions. We have responded to the ones Mr. Stanton applied to, and the next ones are due 25

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

33

AA02398646

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

August 14th, ten days from now.

THE COURT: Right. I don't know how many they filed, but I know that we ruled on 28, either issued an order or set a hearing on 28. So that makes sense based on what Mr. Specchio said.

MR. STANTON: I have 13 outstanding motions to date, and I'm sure we will get a motion with regard to Sergeant Sullivan's personnel file.

THE COURT: Actually I think we're moving well ahead of anticipation. I'm really pleased about the number that were submitted before today's hearing. I'm real pleased with the progress we're making.

MR. SPECCHIO: That is all well and good, except I don't agree with anybody's numbers. I have got 42 filed.

THE COURT: I don't know how many total. I just know I ruled or set hearings.

MR. SPECCHIO: I have 42 that I filed. I received 24 responses.

MR. GAMMICK: So that is something for us to talk about and see where we're missing here.

22 MR. SPECCHIO: We'll have a meeting and go over 23 a couple of things.

THE COURT: Okay. We know that we have handled 28 of them here. But we don't look at them until you submit

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02399 697 2JDC04099

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

them usually, unless it happens to pop out of the file while we're looking at the others. We really aren't looking for ones that haven't been submitted yet.

MR. GAMMICK: The only other thing I would request, Your Honor, is not a rush thing within the next few hours, but if we could get a transcript of today's proceedings within the next couple of days so we can make sure we get all the dates and times of the various hearings.

THE COURT: Okay. Appreciate it. Actually, now this is a 250 case, and so the court reporter is on notice with regard to the requirements. But I'll be glad to give you from the Clerk, we'll give you a copy of the court minutes that lay out exactly which hearings will be held, if that's of help to you.

MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: I don't know if the court reporter can get it to you outside the statutory requirements or not.

MR. STANTON: That's fine. The Court minute order will suffice.

THE COURT: We'll make sure we'll work on that, and we'll have that to you before tomorrow.

Anything further?

MR. STANTON: Not from the State, Your Honor. MR. SPECCHIO: I have one more, Judge. THE COURT: Mr. Specchio has one more,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

35

AA02400 . 4 5

2JDC04100

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Mr. Stanton,

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, I don't think I have tried a death penalty case before this Court before. So I'm not sure whether or not -- some of the judges follow the old Rule 250 and conduct in camera hearings or meetings with the defendant. I don't know if you do that.

THE COURT: I hadn't planned on doing that.

MR. SPECCHIO: If you want to do that, I would indicate we would have no objection. It sometimes proves beneficial record wise.

THE COURT: I hadn't really planned on that, but I'll look around and see about an in camera.

MR. SPECCHIO: Some of the judges hold them before trial, some during trial. I'll leave it to the Court's discretion.

THE COURT: We'll let you know. I think in the November hearings, when we set the procedure for selecting the jury, we can go over any other issues that you might believe are important to go over prior to the jury trial beginning, any logistics or any issues that any of you have we can talk about that in November. Anything further?

MR. GAMMICK: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Court is in recess.

-000-

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

36

2JDC04101

AA02401 / 44

•

STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY OF WASHOE.

I, ERIC V. NELSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

)

That I was present in Department No. 4 of the above-entitled Court and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings.

DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 8th day of August, 1998.

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

116

AA02402

Exhibit 63

Exhibit 63

AA02403



Case No. CR98-0516

Dept. No. 4

FUED

'98 SEP 15 P1:38

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

STATUS HEARING

SEPTEMBER 4, 1998

Reno, Nevada

APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:

For the Defendant:

RICHARD ALLEN GAMMICK, ESQ. District Attorney 75 Court Street Reno, Nevada 89520

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO, ESQ. Washoe County Public Defender One S. Sierra Street Reno, Nevada

The Defendant:

Reported by:

SIAOSI VANISI

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57 ORIGINAL

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02404 754 2JDC03953

3. SVan is i2JDC03954

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: This is the time set for a status conference. Let the record reflect the defendant is present with counsel, Mr. Specchio. The plaintiff is represented by the District Attorney. We have Mr. Vanisi.

And I have received the memos, letters that you two have been sending back and forth in August. Do you want to codify the issues raised in those memos at today's hearing? I don't know how close you are to that or if you wanted me to put a court and cause on these, if you are really stipulating to all of this. I didn't know.

MR. GAMMICK: The only memos I'm aware of, Your Honor, would be -- well, I guess we have done two sets. One would be with respect to the jury questionnaire that was proposed.

THE COURT: Right.

MR. GAMMICK: The other one would be with respect to the meetings we had concerning evidence with the crime lab. We did meet as we advised the Court we would. The crime lab people were there, our office, Mr. Specchio, his investigators. We went through the entire list and the concerns he had sent.

We clarified some of the issues. Some of the

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

2JDC03954

AA02405 253

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

things were to be tested and results furnished, and I think we have pretty well clarified all of that except the records of Sergeant Sullivan from UNRPD. I believe we're still at odds on that. But I think everything else is working its way out.

THE COURT: The question I think I have is do you want -- do you accept everything that Mr. Specchio put in his memo to you on August 14th that he gave to the Court? Do you want me to make that part of the record in terms of the record of the discovery as to what your agreements are back and forth?

MR. GAMMICK: As to his latest memo concerning all of the different evidentiary items, the ones he no longer wishes tested because explanations were given for those and the ones that we have agreed to test, we're in total agreement with that. As I say, the only thing we're still at odds at are the records of Sergeant Sullivan from UNRPD. That's the only issue we're aware of.

THE COURT: We'll make the August 14th, 1998 memo, letter from Mr. Specchio where he cc'd the Court, and the letter was addressed to Mr. Gammick and Mr. Stanton, we'll make that part of the record with regard to the discovery issues.

Now, also in that, as I understand it, the issue with regard to Sergeant Sullivan's personnel file, it

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

2

AA02406 756

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

still must be presented to the Court. Is November -- is the November time line all right for presentation of that issue?

MR. SPECCHIO: I would think so, Your Honor. We'll just -- we just want to look at it or have the Court look at it to determine whether or not there is anything that we should pursue in that file.

THE COURT: We can resolve that then at the November hearing schedule that we already have. And if we receive any submits, as we discussed before, we'll just rule on those as they come in.

MR. SPECCHIO: We'll probably do that, Your Honor, within the next three weeks, probably submit as many of the motions as we possibly can.

THE COURT: That's fine. Now the jury questionnaire issue, I think I'd like to hear argument. I will tell you that I'm probably not disposed to give the questionnaire that the defense is requesting. It is awfully long. But I want to hear argument because I want to hear the necessity for more than what's been argued thus far.

But I think November is plenty of time to make that determination. The Jury Commissioner wouldn't pull a panel this early anyway. So we can talk about that, and certainly logistic issues that Mr. Gammick raised in his return letter to me on August 26th were issues that would have to be resolved. They are not insurmountable but they

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

3

AA02407 757

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4 are issues that have to be resolved. 1 Anything further? MR. SPECCHIO: Custody of Mr. Vanisi, Your Honor. THE COURT: As I understand it, the -- Captain Means, is it? THE DEPUTY: Yes, ma'am. Please don't repeat to him that I THE COURT: couldn't remember what his title was. -- has assured me that Mr. Vanisi will remain in the Washoe County Jail for the remainder of the time period, as long as there's no problems, no significant issues that arise or personality problems with this. But for the time, as far as I understand it, he believes that they can adequately protect Mr. Vanisi and handle him here in the Washoe County Jail. Anything else? MR. GAMMICK: May I have just a moment, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, was the Court inclined to order any psychiatric evaluations in this case? THE COURT: Do you want to explore that issue or do you want to wait a little while while he is back here? I could set a review in two or three weeks while you have an opportunity to visit with Mr. Vanisi. You did raise the SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

AA02408 75-8

2JDC03957

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * *	* * * * *	
SIAOSI VANISI, Appellant,	No. 65774	Electronically Filed Jan 14 2015 12:20 p.m. Tracie K. Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court
VS.		
RENEE BAKER, WARDEN, and CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO, ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA,	Volume 10 of 26	
Respondents.		

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County

RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender

TIFFANI D. HURST Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada State Bar No. 11027C 411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 danielle_hurst@fd.org

Attorneys for Appellant

INDEX

VOLUME		DOCUMENT	PAGE
22	Corp	ver to Petition for Writ of Habeas us (Post-Conviction)	
	July	15, 2011	.AA05476-AA05478
26		Appeal Statement 23, 2014	.AA06257-AA06260
1		bits to Amended Petition for Writ of eas Corpus (list)	
	May	4, 2011	AA00238-AA00250
	EXH	IBIT	
2	1.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a</u> Reno Township No. 89.820, Crimina January 14, 1998	l Complaint
2	2.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a</u> Reno Township No. 89.820, Amende February 3, 1998	d Complaint
2	3.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et a</u> Judicial Court of the State of Nevad County, No. CR98-0516, Information February 26, 1998	a, Washoe n
2	4.	ABA Section of Individual Rights an Responsibilities, Recommendation February 3, 1997	
2	5.	Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath, M.I May 16, 2006, including attached Exhibits	

<u>VOLUME</u>	l <u>l</u>	DOCUMENT	PAGE
2	6.	Birth Certificate of Siaosi Vanisi, District of Tongatapu June 26, 1970AA00	421-AA00422
2	7.	Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration of Siaosi Vanisi May 1976AA00	423-AA00424
2	8.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada</u> , Nev Supreme Court Case No. 35249, Appeal fr Judgment of Conviction, Appellant's Opening Brief April 19, 2000AA00	om a
2	9.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 35249, Appeal from a Judgment of Conviction, Appellant's Reply Brief November 6, 2000AA00	463-AA00475
2	10.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Ju Court of Reno Township No. 89.820 Amended Criminal Complaint February 3, 1998AA00	
2-3	11.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District C No. CR98-0516, Juror Instructions, Trial I September 27, 1999AA00	Phase
3	12.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516, Juror Instructions, Penalty Phase October 6, 1999AA00	521-AA00540

DOCUMENT

3	13.	Conf	fidential Execution Manual, Procedures for Executing the Death Penalty, Nevada State Prison, Revised February 2004AA00541-AA00584
3		14.	Leonidas G. Koniaris, Teresa A. Zimmers, David A. Lubarsky, and Jonathan P. Sheldon, Inadequate Anaesthesia in Lethal Injection for Execution, Vol. 365 April 6, 2005, at http://www.thelancet.com
3		15.	David Larry Nelson v. Donald Campbell and Grantt Culliver, United States Supreme Court Case No. 03-6821, October Term, 2003 Brief of Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner
3		16.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi Defendant</u> <u>In Proper Person</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Dismiss Counsel and Motion to Appoint Counsel June 16, 1999AA00615-AA00625
3		17.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Court Ordered Motion for Self Representation August 5, 1999
3		18.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Ex-Parte Order for Medical Treatment July 12, 1999AA00630-AA00632

DOCUMENT

3	19.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516, Order August 11, 1999AA00633-AA00643
3	20.	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,Washoe County Second Judicial DistrictCourt Case No. CR98-0516,Transcript of ProceedingsJune 23, 1999
3	21.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings August 3, 1999
3-4	22.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reporter's Transcript of Motion for Self Representation August 10, 1999AA00731-AA00817
4	23.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 In Camera Hearing on Ex Parte Motion to Withdraw August 26, 1999AA00818-AA00843
4	24.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty February 18, 1999AA00844-AA00852

DOCUMENT

4	25.	Phillip A. Rich, M.D., Mental Health Diagnosis October 27, 1998AA00853-AA00856
4	26.	Various News Coverage Articles AA00857-AA00951
4	27.	Report on Murder and Voluntary Manslaughter- Calendar Years 2005 and 2006 Report to the Nevada Legislature In Compliance with Nevada Revised Statutes 2.193 and 178.750, March 2007
4	28.	Report on Murder and Voluntary Manslaughter Calendar Years 2003-2006 AA00959-AA00987
4	29.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Verdict, Guilt Phase September 27, 1999AA00988-AA00993
4-5	30.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Verdict, Penalty Phase October 6, 1999AA00994-AA01001
5	31.	Photographs of Siaosi Vanisi from youth AA01002-AA01006
5	32.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi Defendant</u> <u>In Proper Person</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Ex Parte Motion to Reconsider Self-Representation August 12, 1999AA01007-AA01011

DOCUMENT

5	33.	<u>The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Defense Counsel Post-Trial Memorandum in Accordance with Supreme Court Rule 250 October 15, 1999AA01012-AA01103
5	34.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) January 18, 2002AA01104-AA01115
5	35.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Ex Parte Motion to Withdraw August 18, 1999AA01116-AA01124
5-6	36.	Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Supplemental Points and Authorities to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) February 22, 2005AA01125-AA01318
6	37.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reply to State's Response to Motion for Protective Order March 16, 2005AA01319-AA01325

DOCUMENT

6-7	38.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Memorandum of Law Regarding McConnell Error March 28, 2007AA01326-AA01589
7	39.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Transcript of Proceedings Post-Conviction Hearing May 2, 2005AA01590-AA01691
7-8	40.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Transcript of Proceedings Continued Post-Conviction Hearing May 18, 2005AA01692-AA01785
8	41.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Transcript of Proceedings April 2, 2007AA01786-AA01816
8	42.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi v. Warden, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P0516 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment November 8, 2007AA01817-AA01832
8	43.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Habeas Petition Appellant's Opening Brief August 22, 2008AA01833-AA01932

DOCUMENT

8	44.	Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Habeas Petition Reply Brief December 2, 2008AA01933-AA01990
8-9	45.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition Order of Affirmance April 20, 2010AA01991-AA02002
9	46.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition Petition for Rehearing May 10, 2010AA02003-AA02013
9	47.	Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Inmate Visitors Reports and Visiting Log
9	48.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order for Competency Evaluation December 27, 2004AA02020-AA02023
9	49.	Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., Forensic Psychiatric Assessment January 14, 2005AA02024-AA02032
9	50.	A.M. Amezaga, Jr., Ph.D., Competency Evaluation February 15, 2005AA02033-AA02048

DOCUMENT

9	51.	<u>State of Nevada v. Vernell Ray Evans,</u> Clark County Case No. C116071 Sentencing Agreement February 4, 2003AA02049-AA02054
9	52.	<u>State of Nevada v. Jeremy Strohmeyer,</u> Clark County Case No. C144577 Court Minutes September 8, 1998AA02055-AA02057
9	53.	<u>State of Nevada v. Jonathan Daniels,</u> Clark County Case No. C126201 Verdicts November 1, 1995AA02058-AA02068
9	54.	<u>State of Nevada v. Richard Edward Powell,</u> Clark County Case No. C148936 Verdicts November 15, 2000AA02069-AA02089
9	55.	<u>State of Nevada v. Fernando Padron Rodriguez,</u> Clark County Case No. C130763 Verdicts May 7, 1996AA02090-AA02092
9	56.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order finding Petitioner Competent to Proceed March 16, 2005AA02093-AA02097
9	57.	OmittedAA02098
9	58.	Rogers, Richard, Ph.D., "Evaluating Competency to Stand Trial with Evidence-Based Practice", J Am Acad Psychiatry Law 37:450-60 (2009)

<u>VOLUME</u>

DOCUMENT

9	59.	Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., Sanity Evaluation June 9, 1999AA02111-AA02118
9-10	60.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Preliminary Examination February 20, 1998AA02119-AA02352
10	61.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Arraignment March 10, 1998AA02353-AA02363
10	62.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing August 4, 1998AA02364-AA02402
10	63.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 4, 1998AA02403-AA02412
10	64.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 28, 1998AA02413-AA02422
10	65.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Report on Psychiatric Evaluations November 6, 1998AA02423-AA02436

DOCUMENT

10	66.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing Regarding Counsel November 10, 1998AA02437-AA02444
10	67.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pretrial Hearing December 10, 1998AA02445-AA02461
10	68.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Final Pretrial Hearings January 7, 1999AA02462-AA02477
10-11	69.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing to Reset Trial Date January 19, 1999AA02478-AA02504
11	70.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pretrial Motion Hearing June 1, 1999AA02505-AA02522
11	71.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion Hearing August 11, 1999AA02523-AA02564

DOCUMENT

11	72.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Decision to Motion to Relieve Counsel August 30, 1999AA02565-AA02573
11	73.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 In Chambers Review May 12, 1999AA02574-AA02593
11	74.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 5 January 15, 1999AA02594-AA02621
11-12	75.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Preliminary Examination February 20, 1998AA02622-AA02855
12	76.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Arraignment March 10, 1998AA02856-AA02866
12	77.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Set Trial March 19, 1998AA02867-AA02873

DOCUMENT

12	78.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing August 4, 1998
12	79.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 4, 1998AA02913-AA02922
12	80.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Status Hearing September 28, 1998AA02923-AA02932
12	81.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Report on Psych Eval November 6, 1998AA02933-AA02946
12	82.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing Regarding Counsel November 10, 1998AA02947-AA02954
12-13	83.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pre-Trial Motions November 24, 1998AA02955-AA03082

DOCUMENT

13	84.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Pretrial Hearing December 10, 1998AA03083-AA03099
13	85.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Telephone Conference December 30, 1998AA03100-AA03113
13	86.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Hearing January 7, 1999AA03114-AA03129
13	87.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Continued Jury Selection January 7, 1998AA03130-AA03137
13	88.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Jury Selection January 8, 1999AA03138-AA03146
13-14	89.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial, Volume 4 January 14, 1999AA03147-AA03375

DOCUMENT

14	90.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order (Granting Motion for Mistrial) January 15, 1999AA03376-AA03379
14	91.	OmittedAA03380
14	92.	Declaration of Paulotu Palu January 24, 2011AA03381-AA03389
14	93.	Declaration of Siaosi Vuki Mafileo February 28, 2011AA03390-AA03404
14	94.	Declaration of Sioeli Tuita Heleta January 20, 2011AA03405-AA03418
14	95.	Declaration of Tufui Tafuna January 22, 2011AA03419-AA03422
14	96.	Declaration of Toeumu Tafuna April 7, 2011AA03423-AA03456
14	97.	Declaration of Herbert Duzan's Interview of Michael Finau April 18, 2011AA03457-AA03464
14	98.	Declaration of Edgar DeBruce April 7, 2011AA03465-AA03467
14	99.	Declaration of Herbert Duzan's Interview of Bishop Nifai Tonga April 18, 2011AA03468-AA03473
14	100.	Declaration of Lita Tafuna April 2011AA03474-AA03476

DOCUMENT

14	101.	Declaration of Sitiveni Tafuna April 7, 2011AA03477-AA03486
14	102.	Declaration of Interview with Alisi Peaua conducted by Michelle Blackwill April 18, 2011AA03487-AA03489
14-15	103.	Declaration of Tevita Vimahi April 6, 2011AA03490-AA03514
15	104.	Declaration of DeAnn Ogan April 11, 2011AA03515-AA03523
15	105.	Declaration of Greg Garner April 10, 2011AA03524-AA03531
15	106.	Declaration of Robert Kirts April 10, 2011AA03532-AA03537
15	107.	Declaration of Manamoui Peaua April 5, 2011AA03538-AA03542
15	108.	Declaration of Toa Vimahi April 6, 2011AA03543-AA03566
15	109.	Reports regarding Siaosi Vanisi at Washoe County Jail, Nevada State Prison and Ely State Prison, Various dates
15	110.	Declaration of Olisi Lui April 7, 2011AA03745-AA03749
15-16	111.	Declaration of Peter Finau April 5, 2011AA03750-AA03754
16	112.	Declaration of David Kinikini April 5, 2011AA03755-AA03765

DOCUMENT

16	113.	Declaration of Renee Peaua April 7, 2011AA03766-AA03771
16	114.	Declaration of Heidi Bailey-Aloi April 7, 2011AA03772-AA03775
16	115.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview of Tony Tafuna April 18, 2011AA03776-AA03780
16	116.	Declaration of Terry Williams April 10, 2011AA03781-AA03786
16	117.	Declaration of Tim Williams
16	118.	April 10, 2011AA03787-AA03790 Declaration of Mele Maveni Vakapuna April 5, 2011AA03791-AA03793
16	119.	Declaration of Priscilla Endemann April 6, 2011AA03794-AA03797
16	120.	Declaration of Mapa Puloka January 24, 2011AA03798-AA03802
16	121.	Declaration of Limu Havea January 24, 2011AA03803-AA03812
16	122.	Declaration of Sione Pohahau January 22, 2011AA03813-AA03815
16	123.	Declaration of Tavake Peaua January 21, 2011AA03816-AA03821
16	124.	Declaration of Totoa Pohahau January 23, 2011AA03822-AA03844

DOCUMENT

16	125.	Declaration of Vuki Mafileo February 11, 2011AA03845-AA03859
16	126.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 State's Exhibits 4B-4L (Photographs) with List
16	127.	Declaration of Crystal Calderon April 18, 2011AA03873-AA03878
16	128.	Declaration of Laura Lui April 7, 2011AA03879-AA03882
16	129.	Declaration of Le'o Kinkini-Tongi April 5, 2011AA03883-AA03886
16	130.	Declaration of Sela Vanisi-DeBruce April 7, 2011AA03887-AA03902
16	131.	Declaration of Vainga Kinikini April 12, 2011AA03903-AA03906
16	132.	Declaration of David Hales April 10, 2011AA03907-AA03910
16	133.	OmittedAA03911
16	134.	OmittedAA03912
16	135.	<u>State of Nevada vs. Siaosi Vanisi</u> , SCR250 Time Record Michael R. Specchio January 1998-July 1999AA03913-AA03934
16	136.	Correspondence to Stephen Gregory from Edward J. Lynn, M.D. July 8, 1999AA03935-AA03937

DOCUMENT

16	137.	Memorandum to Vanisi File from MRS April 27, 1998AA03938-AA03940
16	138.	OmittedAA03941
16	139.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Limit Victim Impact Statements July 15, 1998AA03942-AA03946
16	140.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Defendant's Offered Instruction A, B, & C, Refused September 24, 1999AA03947-AA03950
16	141.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order November 25, 1998AA03951-AA03954
16	142.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order August 4, 1998
16	143.	Memorandum to Vanisi File From Mike Specchio July 31, 1998AA03966-AA03968
16	144.	Correspondence to Michael R. Specchio from Michael Pescetta October 6 1998AA03969-AA03970

DOCUMENT

16	145.	Correspondence to Michael Pescetta from Michael R. Specchio October 9, 1998AA03971-AA03973
16	146.	Index of and 3 DVD's containing video footage of Siaosi Vanisi in custody on various dates
16-17	147.	Various Memorandum to and from Michael R. Specchio 1998-1999AA03976-AA04045
17	148.	Memorandum to Vanisi file Crystal-Laura from MRS April 20, 1998AA04046-AA04048
17	149.	Declaration of Steven Kelly
17	150.	April 6, 2011AA04049-AA04051 Declaration of Scott Thomas April 6, 2011AA04052-AA04054
17	151.	Declaration of Josh Iveson April 6, 2011AA04055-AA04057
17	152.	Declaration of Luisa Finau April 7, 2011AA04058-AA04063
17	153.	Declaration of Leanna Morris April 7, 2011AA04064-AA04068
17	154.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 State Exhibit 45 - Sullivan Family Video
17	155.	Declaration of Maile (Miles) Kinikini April 7, 2011AA04071-AA04076

DOCUMENT

17	156.	Declaration of Nancy Chiladez April 11, 2011AA04077-AA04079
17	157.	University Police Services Web Page Memorial of George D. Sullivan http://www.unr.edu/police/sullivan.html#content last modified February 8, 2010
17	158.	Motion in Limine to Exclude Gruesome Photographs November 25, 1998AA04083-AA04088
17-18	159.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reporter's Transcript Trial Volume 1 January 11, 1999AA04089-AA04341
18-19	160.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reporters Transcript Trial Volume 2 January 12, 1999AA04342-AA04617
19-20	161.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reporter's Transcript Trial Volume 3 January 13, 1999AA04618-AA04786
20	162.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Juror Chart-Peremptory SheetAA04787-AA04788

DOCUMENT

20	163.	Neuropsychological and Psychological Evaluation of Siaosi Vanisi Dr. Jonathan Mack April 18, 2011AA04789-AA04859
20	164.	Independent Medical Examination in the Field of Psychiatry, Dr. Siale 'Alo Foliaki April 18, 2011AA04860-AA04984
20-21	165.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.</u> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Juror Questionnaires September 10, 1999AA04985-AA05165
21	166.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Minutes September 21, 1999AA05166-AA05167
21	167.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Individual Voir Dire of Prospective Jurors June 8, 1998AA05168-AA05172
21	168.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Individual Sequestered Voir Dire April 15, 1999AA05173-AA05223
21	169.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order December 16, 1998AA05224-AA05228

DOCUMENT

21	170.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Additional Peremptory Challenges June 1, 1998AA05229-AA05233
21	171.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion to Renew Request for Additional Peremptory Challenges April 13, 1999AA05234-AA05236
21	172.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Change of Venue July 15, 1998AA05237-AA05242
21	173.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview with Tongan Solicitor General, 'Aminiasi Kefu April 17, 2011AA05243-AA05246
21-22	174.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Defendant's Proposed Juror Questionnaire December 14, 1998AA05247-AA05251
22	175.	<u>Siaosi Vanisi vs. The State of Nevada</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 50607 Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition Order Denying Rehearing June 22, 2010

DOCUMENT

22	176.	State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Jury Questionnaire (Request for Submission) August 12, 1999AA05254-AA05283
22	177.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Order September 10, 1999AA05284-AA05291
22	178.	Declaration of Thomas Qualls April 15, 2011AA05292-AA05293
22	179.	Declaration of Walter Fey April 18, 2011AA05294-AA05296
22	180.	Declaration of Stephen Gregory April 17, 2011AA05297-AA05299
22	181.	Declaration of Jeremy Bosler April 17, 2011AA05300-AA05303
22	182.	Birth Certificates for the children of Luisa Tafuna Various datesAA05304-AA05310
22	183.	San Bruno Police Department Criminal Report No. 89-0030 February 7, 1989AA05311-AA05314
22	184.	Manhattan Beach Police Department Police Report Dr. # 95-6108 November 4, 1995AA05315-AA05319

22	185.	Manhattan Beach Police Department Crime Report
		August 23 1997AA05320-AA05322
22	186.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty February 26, 1998AA05323-AA05329
22	187.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Judgment November 22, 1999AA05330-AA05332
22	188.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Notice of Appeal November 30, 1999AA05333-AA05335
22	189.	<u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P-0516 Notice of Appeal to Supreme Court (Death Penalty Case) November 28, 2007AA05336-AA05339
22	190.	Correspondence to The Honorable Connie Steinheimer from Richard W. Lewis, Ph.D. October 10, 1998AA05340-AA05342

DOCUMENT

PAGE

VOLUME

DOCUMENT

22	191.	People of the State of California v. Sitiveni Finau Tafuna, Alameda Superior Court Hayward Case No. 384080-7 (Includes police reports and Alameda County Public Defender documents) May 4, 2005AA05343-AA05355
22	192.	Cronin House documents concerning Sitiveni Tafuna May 5, 2008AA05356-AA05366
22	193.	People of the State of California v. Sitiveni <u>Finau Tafuna</u> , Alameda Superior Court Hayward Case No. 404252 Various court documents and related court matter documents August 17, 2007AA05367-AA05398
22	194.	Washoe County Public Defender Investigation Reports Re: <u>State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al.,</u> Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98P-0516
22	195.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview of Juror Richard Tower April 18, 2011AA05458-AA05460
22	196.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview of Juror Nettie Horner April 18, 2011AA05461-AA05463
22	197.	Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview of Juror Bonnie James April 18, 2011AA05464-AA05466

22198. Declaration of Herbert Duzant's Interview of Juror Robert Buck April 18, 2011.....AA05467-AA05469 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment 25Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus April 10, 2014.....AA06240-AA06245 22Motion to Dismiss Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) July 15, 2011AA05470-AA05475 25 - 26Notice of Entry of Order April 25, 2014.....AA06246-AA06253 Notice of Appeal 26May 23, 2014AA06254-AA06256 Objections to Proposed Findings of Fact, 25Conclusions of Law and Judgment Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus March 31, 2014.....AA06231-AA06236 22 - 23**Opposition to Motion to Dismiss** September 30, 2011.....AA05483-AA05558 $\mathbf{24}$ Order March 21, 2012.....AA05943-AA05945 23Petitioner's Exhibits in Support of Opposition To Motion to Dismiss (list) September 30, 2011.....AA05559-AA05563 **EXHIBIT** 23101. Michael D. Rippo v. E.K. McDaniel, et al., Clark County Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. C106784

DOCUMENT

PAGE

VOLUME

VOL	UME
-----	-----

DOCUMENT

		Reporter's Transcript of Hearing September 22, 2008AA05564-AA05581
23	102.	In the Matter of the Review of Issues Concerning Representation of Indigent Defendants in Criminal and Juvenile Delinquency Cases, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 411 October 16, 2008AA05582-AA05643
23	103.	In the Matter of the Review of the Issues Concerning Representation of Indigent Defendants in Criminal and Juvenile Delinquency Cases, Nevada Supreme Court ADKT No. 411 January 4, 2008AA05644-AA05653
23	104.	<u>Farmer v. Director, Nevada Dept. of Prisons,</u> No. 18052 Order Dismissing Appeal March 31, 1988AA05654-AA05660
23	105.	<u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 22562 Order Dismissing Appeal February 20, 1992AA05661-AA05663
23	106.	<u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 29120 Order Dismissing Appeal November 20, 1997AA05664-AA05669
23	107.	<u>Feazell v. State</u> , No. 37789 Order Affirming in Part and Vacating in Part November 14, 2002AA05670-AA05679
23	108.	<u>Hankins v. State</u> , No. 20780 Order of Remand April 24, 1990AA05680-AA05683

<u>VOLUME</u>		DOCUMENT	PAGE
23	109.	<u>Hardison v. State</u> , No. 24195 Order of Remand May 24, 1994	.AA05684-AA05689
23	110.	<u>Hill v. State</u> , No. 18253 Order Dismissing Appeal June 29, 1987	AA05690-AA05700
23	111.	<u>Jones v. State</u> , No. 24497 Order Dismissing Appeal August 28, 1996	AA05701-AA05704
23	112.	<u>Jones v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , No. 39091 Order of Affirmance December 19, 2002	
23	113.	<u>Milligan v. State</u> , No. 21504 Order Dismissing Appeal June 17, 1991	AA05721-AA05723
23	114.	<u>Milligan v. Warden</u> , No. 37845 Order of Affirmance July 24, 2002	AA05724-AA05743
23-24	115.	<u>Moran v. State</u> , No. 28188 Order Dismissing Appeal March 21, 1996	.AA05744-AA05761
24	116.	<u>Neuschafer v. Warden</u> , No. 18371 Order Dismissing Appeal August 19, 1987	AA05762-AA05772
24	117.	<u>Nevius v. Sumner (Nevius I)</u> , Nos. 1 Order Dismissing Appeal and Deny February 19, 1986	ing Petition

24	118.	<u>Nevius v. Warden (Nevius II)</u> , Nos. 29027, 29028 Order Dismissing Appeal and Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus October 9, 1996AA05778-AA05791
24	119.	<u>Nevius v. Warden (Nevius III),</u> Nos. 29027, 29028 Order Denying Rehearing July 17, 1998AA05792-AA05796
24	120.	<u>Nevius v. McDaniel</u> , D. Nev. No. CV-N-96-785-HDM-(RAM) Response to Nevius' Supplemental Memo at 3 October 18, 1999AA05797-AA05804
24	121. <u></u>	<u>O'Neill v. State</u> , No. 39143 Order of Reversal and Remand December 18, 2002AA05805-AA05811
24	122.	<u>Rider v. State</u> , No. 20925 Order April 30, 1990AA05812-AA05815
24	123.	<u>Riley v. State</u> , No. 33750 Order Dismissing Appeal November 19, 1999AA05816-05820
24	124.	Rogers v. Warden, No. 22858 Order Dismissing Appeal May 28, 1993 Amended Order Dismissing Appeal June 4, 1993
24	125.	<u>Rogers v. Warden</u> , No. 36137 Order of Affirmance May 13, 2002AA05826-AA05833

DOCUMENT

PAGE

VOLUME

DOCUMENT

24	126.	<u>Sechrest v. State</u> , No 29170 Order Dismissing Appeal November 20, 1997AA05834-AA05838
24	127.	<u>Smith v. State</u> , No. 20959 Order of Remand September 14, 1990AA05839-AA05842
24	128.	<u>Stevens v. State</u> , No. 24138 Order of Remand July 8, 1994AA05843-AA05850
24	129.	<u>Wade v. State</u> , No. 37467 Order of Affirmance October 11, 2001AA05851-AA05856
24	130.	<u>Williams v. State</u> , No. 20732 Order Dismissing Appeal July 18, 1990AA05857-AA05860
24	131.	<u>Williams v. Warden</u> , No. 29084 Order Dismissing Appeal August 29, 1997AA05861-AA05865
24	132.	<u>Ybarra v. Director</u> , Nevada State Prison, No. 19705 Order Dismissing Appeal June 29, 1989AA05866-AA05869
24	133.	<u>Ybarra v. Warden</u> , No. 43981 Order Affirming in Part Reversing in Part, and Remanding November 28, 2005AA05870-AA05881
24	134.	<u>Ybarra v. Warden</u> , No. 43981 Order Denying Rehearing February 2, 2006AA05882-AA05887

DOCUMENT

1	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) May 4, 2011AA00001-AA00237
22	Reply to Answer to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) August 29, 2011AA05479-AA05482
25	Response to "Objections to Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus" April 7, 2014AA06237-AA06239
24	Response to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) October 7, 2011AA05888-AA05891
24	Transcript of Proceedings Hearing-Oral Arguments February 23, 2012AA05892-AA05942
24-25	Transcript of Proceedings Petition for Post Conviction (Day One) December 5, 2013AA05946-AA06064
	EXHIBITS Admitted December 5, 2013
25	199. Letter from Aminiask Kefu November 15, 2011AA06065-AA06067
25	201. Billing Records-Thomas Qualls, Esq. Various DatesAA06068-AA06089
25	214. Memorandum to File from MP March 22, 2002AA06090-AA06098

VOLUME	1	DOCUMENT	PAGE
25	215.	Client Background Info Summary	AA06099-AA06112
25	216.	Investigation-Interview Outline	AA06113-AA06118
25	217.	Table of Contents "Mitigating Circumstances"	AA06119-AA06122
25	218.	Publication "Defense Resources in Capital Cases"	AA06123-AA06132
25	219.	Communication between Center for Assistance and Marc Picker, Esq. Undated	-
25	220.	Communication between Marc Picke and Roseann M. Schaye March 12, 2012	
25	Petit	ascript of Proceedings tion for Post Conviction (Day Two) ember 6, 2013	AA06139-AA06219
		I BITS itted December 6, 2013	
25	200.	Declaration of Scott Edwards, Esq. November 8, 2013	AA06220-AA06221
25	224.	Letter to Scott Edwards, Esq. From Michael Pescetta, Esq. January 30, 2003	AA06222
25	Deci	ascript of Proceedings sion (Telephonic) ch 4, 2014	AA06223-AA06230

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with

the Nevada Supreme Court on the 7th day of January, 2015. Electronic

Service of the foregoing Appellant's Appendix shall be made in

accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Terrence P. McCarthy Washoe County District Attorney tmccarth@da.washoecounty.us

> Felicia Darensbourg An employee of the Federal Public Defender's Office

NG V	(
р Л	1	house
μ.	2	
si2JDC0	3	
čo:	4	
ယ ဇာ ထ	5	
ው	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	Morm
	11	to t
	12	
	13	
	14	chur
	15	
	16	
		ł

_		• <u>132</u>
1	house touc	h the hatchet?
2	A	The boys, her brothers.
3	Q	Which ones did you see touch the hatchet?
4	А	First Masi and then Bill.
5	Q	And how old is Masi, and how old is Bill?
6	A	I don't know their age.
7	Q	Approximate.
8	А	Masi is 12. Bill is probably 15 or 16.
9	Q	Okay. When you were driving over to the
10	Mormon Chu	rch, what did the defendant do when you got
11	to the chu	rch?
12	А	We all got out of the car.
13	Q	Okay. And how long did you stay at the
14	church?	
15	А	For about three, five minutes.
16	Q	Okay. When you left, who went with you?
17	A	It was just me and Laki.
18	Q	So the defendant stayed there?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And when was the last time you saw the
21	defendant	after dropping him off at the church?
22	А	That was the last time.
23	Q	Okay. Did he ever tell you that he killed
24	the police	e officer at the university?
25	А	No.
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

373 AA02251

Г	the second secon	
1	Q Did he ever tell you his feelings about	
2	white people?	
3	A No.	
4	Q Did he ever tell you any more detail about	
5	why he wanted to kill a police officer?	
6	A No.	
7	Q And there has been testimony of a white	
8	bag, plastic bag. Did you ever see the defendant with	
9	that?	
10	A No.	
11	Q Do you know what was in that bag?	
12	A The belt.	
13	Q Okay. The police officer's belt?	
14	A Yes.	
15	Q Do you know who had that bag?	
16	A NO.	
17	Q Do you know how it got to the North Rock	
18	address of Losa's?	
19	A No.	
20	MR. STANTON: I have no further questions of	
21	this witness at this time.	
22	THE COURT: Mr. Fey, any questions for Ms.	
23	Endemann?	
24	MR. FEY: Just briefly. I might want to get a	
25	time breakdown.	
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	
	AA02252	79

70
24
~
p
E
۳.
ы
۲·
N
Сų.
Ъ
ŏ.
à
0
ω
ന
ĊŬ.
m
\sim

	• • 134
ı	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. FEY:
3	Q Ms. Endemann, you remember being
4	interviewed by the police officers?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Okay. And the day that you took the
7	defendant over to the church in the evening, was that
8	the same evening that the police interviewed you, or
9	was that the evening before? Do you recall?
10	A That was the same evening.
11	Q The same evening.
12	You don't recall about what time that was?
13	A No, I don't.
14	Q Okay. So was it dark yet?
15	A Yes.
16	Q All right. And before that you had been
17	with the defendant over at the Mormon Church, or you
18	saw the defendant over at the Mormon Church, isn't
19	that right, like on Sunday? Is that right?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Okay. The dance, was that Saturday night?
22	A Yes.
23	MR. FEY: Thank you. No further.
24	THE COURT: Anything else?
25	MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02253 375 2JDC03688

1	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Endemann. You are
2	excused.
3	Is she free to go?
4	MR. STANTON: Yes.
5	MR. FEY: No objection.
6	THE COURT: Next witness.
7	MR. STANTON: The State would call Namoa Tupou.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Sir, if you will come up to
9	my left, I will swear you in up here.
10	Please raise your right hand and be sworn.
11	(The Court administered the oath
12	to the prospective witness.)
13	THE COURT: Please be seated.
14	
15	NAMOA TUPOU,
16	produced as a witness herein, having
17	been first duly sworn, was examined
18	and testified as follows:
19	
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. STANTON:
22	Q Sir, could you please state your complete
23	name and spell your first and last name for the court
24	reporter.
25	A Stephanois, S-t-e-p-h-a-n-o-i-s, Namoa
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02254 376

AA02254

sVan	
Ч Ч	
Р 2 С	
ğ	
036	
000	

	136
1	Тирои, Т-и-р-о-и.
2	Q And your middle name, could you spell that.
3	A N-a-m-o-a.
4	Q And your last name again?
5	A T-u-p-o-u.
6	THE COURT: T-u what?
7	THE WITNESS:p-o-u.
8	BY MR. STANTON:
9	Q Do have you a nickname?
10	A Namoa, N-a-m-o-a.
11	Q And is that the proper way to address you
12	here today?
13	A Sure.
14	Q Namoa, I would like to direct your
15	attention to the table to my left, the individual
16	sitting in the middle of the table with the red pant
17	suit on, do you recognize that person?
18	A Oh, yeah.
19	Q How do you know that person?
20	A I met him in church
21	Q Okay.
22	ASunday. We played basketball.
23	Q Okay. By what name do you know him by?
24	A Pe.
25	Q Do you know any other names?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02255 377

		137
1	А	Nope.
2	Q	Ever heard the name George?
3	А	No.
4	Q	How about Siaosi Vanisi?
5	А	Yeah.
6	Q	When was the first time you met him?
7	А	Sunday.
8	Q	Do you remember what day that was?
9	A	No, I don't.
10	Q	Did you talk to the police about this case?
11	А	Yes, I did, two detectives.
12	Q	From that date, as the framework, how many
13	days prior	to that was the first time you met the
14	defendant?	
15	А	Three.
16	Q	And it was at church?
17	Α	Yeah.
18	Q	What is the church that you met him at?
19	А	The Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day
20	Saints.	
21	Q	Do you know the address?
22	А	On Buena Vista.
23	Q	Where is that in relation to the University
24	of Nevada?	
25	А	It's very close.
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02256 378

1	Q What side of the campus is it on, do you
2	know?
3	A It's toward the McQueen It's toward the
4	post office.
5	Q So would it be fair to say that is the west
6	side?
7	A Yeah, the west side.
8	Q And do you remember what time of day it was
9	when you first met the defendant?
10	A It was in the morning session of church.
11	Q Playing basketball?
12	A No, I met him the first day at church.
13	Q Okay. And how did he first appear to you?
14	How was he dressed, and how did he look?
15	A He looked good. He sounded good. He
16	sounded very
17	Q Does he look Did he look then like he
18	looks today in court?
19	A No.
20	Q Describe how he looked when you first saw
21	him.
22	A He was normal, I guess.
23	Q Okay. How was his hair? Was his hair any
24	different when you saw him?
25	A It was combed, yeah.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02257 379

138

		• 139
1	Q	Did he have a wig on?
2	А	No, he didn't.
3	Q	Did you ultimately see him wear a wig?
4	A	No, I didn't.
5	Q	Okay. Did you see him with a hatchet?
6	А	No, I didn't.
7	Q	At no time?
8	А	Nope.
9	Q	Do you remember talking to the police about
10	him seei	ng him with a hatchet?
11	А	Yes, I do.
12	Q	Okay. When did you
13	Were	you truthful with the police?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. But the first time you saw him at
16	the church	he didn't have the hatchet with him?
17	А	No.
18	Q	And didn't have a wig?
19	А	No, he didn't.
20	Q	You were in a church setting?
21	A	Yes, sir.
22	Q	Anything unusual about when you first
23	encountere	d him at church?
24	A	No, sir.
25	Q	When was the next time you saw the
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02258 380

SVanisi2JDC03693

SVa
s i u
ы Ч Ю
Ϋ́
CO
ω 6.0
94 4

			40
1	defendant?		
2	А	Monday morning when we played basketball.	
3	Q	Okay. And the same church as where you	
4	played bas	tetball at?	
5	А	Yes, sir, in the gym.	
6	Q	How was he dressed at that time?	
7	A	Normal, I guess. He had a jacket on and	
8	some jeans		
9	Q	Did he have the wig on?	
0	А	No, sir.	
1	Q	Okay. And did you see him with a hatchet	?
2	А	No, I didn't.	
3	Q	Was there anything unusual that happened	
4	when you p	layed basketball with him that day?	
5	А	We just played basketball.	
6	Q	Did he talk to you about doing anything	
7	unusual or	hurting anybody?	
8	А	No, sir.	
.9	Q	Did there come a time where you were told	Ë
0	by the def	endant that he wanted to kill a police	
21	officer?		
22	A	No, sir.	
23	Q	Do you remember telling the police that?	
24	A	No, sir.	
25	Q	You never told the police that?	
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	

AA02259

		141
1	А	I can't remember.
2	Q	Pardon me?
3	А	I can't remember.
4	Q	Okay. Why don't you take a moment to think
5	about it.	
6	А	I don't think I did.
7	Q	Okay. Are you certain?
8	А	Yeah.
9	Q	Okay. Did you ever tell the police that
10	you saw hin	with a hatchet?
11	А	Can you repeat that again?
12	Q	Did you ever tell the police that you saw
13	the defenda	ant with a hatchet?
14	А	No, I didn't.
15	Q	You never told the police that?
16	А	No, sir.
17	Q	You are certain?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Sir, did you ever see the defendant with a
20	wig on?	
21	A	No, sir.
22	Q	Did you ever tell the police you saw the
23	defendant v	with a wig?
24	А	Nope.
25	Q	If you told the police that you saw the
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03695

AA02260

___] . عراق 2JDC03695

1 defendant with a hatchet, that he told you that he with a wig	
2 wanted to kill a cop, and you saw him with a wig	on.
	,
3 were you truthful to the police?	
4 A I didn't tell the police that. I didr	ı't
5 say anything.	
6 Q Okay. Do you remember the detectives	
7 names that interviewed you?	
8 A No, sir.	
9 Q Detectives Dreher and Depczynski, does	s that
10 ring a bell?	
11 A Yeah, kind of.	
12 Q Were you truthful to the police?	
13 A Yes, I was.	
14 Q So you never saw him with a hatchet, a	and he
15 never told you that he wanted to kill a police	
16 officer?	
17 A That is correct.	
18 Q Did you see the defendant after or Tue	esday?
19 A Yes, I did.	
20 Q And did he look different on Tuesday	chan
21 you had seen him before?	
22 A He was very quiet. He didn't speak m	uch.
23 We were supposed to play basketball that morning	at
24 church.	
25 Q Okay. And is that where you saw him?	
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	
	<u> </u>

;

AA02261

-	143
1	A Yeah.
2	Q And had he changed his appearance from when
3	you had seen him earlier?
4	A Not that I noticed Not at first. I
5	didn't notice at first, but then he Yeah, he did.
6	Q How was it that he changed his appearance?
7	A He had a He cut his sideburns.
8	Q Okay. And anything else?
9	A That was all I noticed.
10	Q When was the last time you saw him?
11	A That Tuesday night.
12	Q Okay. And where was that at?
13	A At church.
14	Q And what was the reason that you were at
15	church?
16	A Oh, I had gone there late. We were
17	supposed to have practice for a luau, and I had gotten
18	there late. And that was the last time I got there
1 9	late. Everyone was about to leave, and that is when I
20	saw him.
21	Q Okay. Did you talk to him?
22	A Yeah, I did.
23	Q Okay. What was the gist of your
24	conversation with him at that time?
25	A Talked with him about sports.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03697

AA02262

₹*8* ¥ 2JDC03697

Q That is it?
A That was about it.
Q How was he acting or behaving?
A Normal. It seemed normal to me.
Q How would you describe your relationship
with the defendant?
A I don't know him that well.
Q Okay. And prior to that week or the three
or four days before you had never seen him before?
A No, I didn't.
Q Have you ever seen him after Tuesday?
A No, sir.
MR. STANTON: No further questions.
THE COURT: Mr. Fey.
MR. FEY: Court's indulgence.
(Defense counsel conferred briefly.)
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. FEY:
Q You met the defendant on Sunday morning, is
that correct, sir?
A Yes, sir.
Q And that was at church in the Mormon
Church?
A Yes, sir.
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03698

-

б

AA02263

२ & र् 2JDC03698

1	Q	Where is that located? Is that at the
2	university	ç
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	The one just west of the university?
5	А	Right.
6	Q	On that occasion I think you indicated that
7	is the fir	st time you had met him?
8	A	Yes, sir.
9	Q	All right. You saw him again on
10	A	Monday morning.
11	Q	Monday morning when you and he decided to
12	play baske	tball. And how long did that encounter
13	last?	
14	А	I can't recall.
15	Q	Okay. An hour? Less an hour?
16	А	Probably an hour and a half, I guess.
17	Q	And then he went away, and you went away as
18	far as	
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Then did you see him again late in the
21	afternoon	on Monday or the evening?
22	А	No.
23	Q	Okay. Then the next time you said you saw
24	him he was	s quiet on Tuesday morning?
25	A	Right. That is right.
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02264 386

145

1	Q When you saw him on Tuesday morning, you
2	played basketball again?
3	A We were supposed to play basketball, but we
4	didn't have a ball.
5	Q I'm sorry?
6	A We didn't have a ball. We were supposed to
7	play basketball.
8	Q So you just met at church on Tuesday
9	morning?
10	A Yeah.
11	Q You didn't play.
12	Do you know how long you were at church that
13	morning?
14	A Probably half an hour, 45 minutes.
15	Q Did you have any conversations with the
16	defendant
17	A No, I didn't.
18	Qon Tuesday morning?
19	A Oh, no.
20	Q All right. Now, on Sunday you say you did
21	not see him with an axe or hatchet?
22	A No, I did not.
23	Q No wig?
24	A No, sir.
25	Q How about Monday morning? Hatchet? Wig?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02265 387

	147
1	A No, sir.
2	Q Nothing?
3	Tuesday morning did he have a hatchet or a wig?
4	A No, sir.
5	Q What was he wearing on Tuesday when you saw
6	him in the morning?
7	A Same clothes he wore Monday I guess.
8	Q Do you recall what those were?
9	A Jeans, jacket, shirt.
10	Q And can you recall what kind of shirt?
11	Cloth? Leather?
12	A Leather, I think.
13	Q Leather jacket.
14	And did you notice anything unusual about his
15	clothing on Monday morning?
16	A No, sir.
17	Q Anything unusual about his clothing on
18	Tuesday morning?
19	A No, sir.
20	Q Okay. He didn't tell you
21	Did he talk to you about hurting anybody,
22	killing anybody
23	A No, he didn't.
24	Qon any of the occasions?
25	Then again the last time you saw him was on
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

.

AA02266

SVanisi2JDC03701

SVan
ы Ч
12JDC0
03702

1	Tuesday night, and then that was at the church?
2	A Right.
3	Q Is it fair to say that the sum total of
4	your encounters with Mr. Vanisi are you saw him Sunday
5	morning
6	A Monday.
7	QMonday morning?
8	A Yeah.
9	Q Tuesday morning? Tuesday afternoon?
10	A Correct.
11	Q All of which took place at the church?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	MR. FEY: No further.
14	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, anything else?
15	MR. STANTON: No.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You are excused.
17	Is he free to go?
18	MR. FEY: No objection.
19	MR. SPECCHIO: I just want to ask him one
20	question, if I could
21	THE COURT: Go ahead.
22	MR. SPECCHIO:just so I understand.
23	111
24	111
25	CROSS-EXAMINATION
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02267 389

,	
ı	BY MR. SPECCHIO:
2	Q You never heard him make the statement that
3	he wanted to kill a cop or kill anybody?
4	A Not from his mouth personally, no, sir.
5	THE COURT: That is it?
6	MR. SPECCHIO: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Okay. You are free to go.
8	Did you have another question, Mr. Stanton?
9	MR. STANTON: No, I didn't, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Bring in your next witness.
11	MR. STANTON: The State would call Shamari
12	Roberts. I believe the bailiff is getting him.
13	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Roberts, if you will
14	come up to my left, I will swear you in.
15	Please raise your right hand and be sworn.
16	(The Court administered the oath
17	to the prospective witness.)
18	THE COURT: All right. Please be seated right
19	there.
20	THE WITNESS: Okay.
21	
22	SHAMARI ROBERTS,
23	produced as a witness herein, having
24	been first duly sworn, was examined
25	and testified as follows:
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03703

AA02268 .390

	150
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. STANTON:
3	Q Could you please state your first name and
4	last name and spell your first name.
5	A Shamari Roberts, S-h-a-m-a-r-i.
6	Q Mr. Roberts, how old are you, sir?
7	A Twenty-three.
8	Q Where do you reside?
9	A Here in Reno.
10	Q What is the address?
11	A 1966 Bishop Street.
12	Q Okay. How long have you lived here in
13	Reno?
14	A All my life.
15	Q Okay. And where are you employed?
16	A Colorite Plastics.
17	THE COURT: Would you spell that.
18	THE WITNESS: Colorite Plastics, C-o-l-o-r-i-t-e
19	P-l-a-s-t-i-c-s.
20	BY MR. STANTON:
21	Q Mr. Roberts, did there come a time in
22	January, specifically January 13th, 1998, where you
23	had an interview or gave a statement to Reno Police
24	Officers conducting an investigation of a murder of a
25	police officer?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02269 391

		151
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Now, based upon that interview and
3	the conten	t of the questions that were asked to you by
4	police off	icers, do you see that individual sitting in
5	the red ju	mp suit to my left?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Do you know him?
8	А	Yes, I do.
9	Q	How do you know him?
10	А	I met him at my sister's wedding.
11	Q	What sister?
12	А	Mafi.
13	Q	Does she have any nickname?
14	А	That is all I know her by is by Mafi.
15	Q	Mafi?
16	А	I don't know how to spell it.
17	Q	Do you know the last name?
18	• A	No, I don't.
19	Q	Okay. And you attended the wedding?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	When was that?
22	A	The 4th of July weekend of '97.
23	Q	All right. And where was that wedding?
24	A	In San Mateo, California.
25	Q	Okay. And did you have any extended
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02270 २१♪

		152
1	contact	with the defendant at that time?
2	A	No, just an acquaintance meeting.
3	Q	At the wedding?
4	А	Yeah.
5	Q	Nothing unusual or odd about that meeting?
6	А	Unh-unh.
7	Q	When was the next time that you saw the
8	defendar	at after the wedding?
9	А	On January 5th no, the 6th. Sorry.
10	Q	Of what year?
11	А	Of this year, 1998.
12	Q	And where was that meeting at?
13	A	It was at my niece's baby-sitter's house
14	Q	What is her name?
15	А	apartment. Losa Louis.
16	Q	Where was that address?
17	A	I think it's 1098 East Rock Boulevard,
18	Apartmen	it A.
19	Q	Okay. Do you know the apartment number?
20	А	Apartment A.
21	Q	Now, you said East Rock. Could it be North
22	Rock?	
23	А	North Rock. I'm sorry.
24	Q	And what were you doing at that location?
25	A	Picking my niece up for school.
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02271 २93

_		
1	Q	What is your niece's name?
2	А	Brittany Tillman.
3	Q	And did you know Losa at that time?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	How long had you known Losa?
6	А	For about 13 years.
7	Q	And how would you describe your
8	relationsh	ip with Losa?
9	A	We are close, like a sister/brother type
10	thing.	
11	Q	Okay. So pretty close?
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	And at the time that you saw the defendant
14	at Losa's	house on that day did he look different then
15	than he do	bes today?
16	А	No, not at all.
17	Q	Okay. He looks the same today as he did
18	then?	
19	А	Yeah.
20	Q	Did you see him at that time with a wig on?
21	A	No, I didn't.
22	Q	Did you ever see him with a wig?
23	A	No, I didn't.
24	Q	Did you see him with a hatchet?
25	A	No, I didn't.
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
		_

.

394

AA02272

153

1	Q Did you ever see him with a hatchet?
2	A No.
3	Q Did he ever tell you that he wanted to hurt
4	somebody?
5	A No.
6	Q Specifically, did he ever tell you that he
7	wanted to kill a cop?
8	A No.
9	Q Did you hear that from other people?
10	A Yes, I heard it from other people.
11	Q But you never personally heard it?
12	A No.
13	Q Did there come a time, sir, where the
14	defendant asked you to alter his appearance?
15	A Tuesday morning. That morning I went to
16	pick up my niece. He had asked me to shave him.
17	Q Okay. Now, why would somebody ask you to
18	shave them?
19	A Because I cut hair.
20	Q Okay. And Losa and her friends know that?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And you are at the Rock Street address?
23	A Yes.
24	Q And what did you do, and where did that
25	happen, regarding the defendant and him asking you to
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02273 395

	155		
1	shave him?		
2	A I had went and dropped my niece off at		
3	school. Then I came back to the apartment, and then I		
4	shaved him.		
5	Q And what did you do specifically regarding		
6	his beard?		
7	A Trimmed it trimmed it, gave him a couple		
8	of sideburns, made it look kind of clean.		
9	Q And did he make any statements to you about		
10	why he wanted to be shaved?		
11	A No.		
12	Q He didn't?		
13	A No.		
14	Q Did he appear or act differently to you		
15	during this time period on Tuesday morning?		
16	A No.		
17	Q Now, you stated that you never saw the		
18	defendant with a hatchet?		
19	A Yes.		
20	Q Okay. How many times did you see the		
21	defendant during this time period, this general time		
22	period?		
23	A I guess I seen him all day. I was Off		
24	and on all that day.		
25	Q What was the time that you arrived at		
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715		

AA02274 396

SVai
nisi
L2JD
710

	156
1	Losa's house on Tuesday morning?
2	A I get off work about eight. I got there
3	about 8:20, and then I got back there maybe 8:40.
4	Q And this is in the a.m.?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And when you arrived there, was the
7	defendant there already?
8	A Yes.
9	Q How was he acting when you arrived Tuesday
10	morning?
11	A Normally I guess.
12	Q Okay. Not any different than you had seen
13	him before?
14	A Yeah, not any different.
15	Q Do you remember seeing the defendant
16	what shoes he was wearing?
17	A No, I don't.
18	Q Mr. Roberts, State's Exhibit 3-A, I would
19	like to direct your attention in that photograph to
20	the jacket that is draped over that chair. Did you
21	ever see the defendant wear that jacket?
22	A Not that I recall, no.
23	Q Okay. 3-B is a closeup of the jacket. Do
24	you recall him wearing that?
25	A No, I don't remember.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02275 397

	157
1	Q Okay. In the middle of 3-B there is a set
2	of cream colored leather gloves. Did you ever see the
3	defendant wear those?
4	A No.
5	Q 3-C. I direct your attention in that
6	photograph to the hatchet that is depicted there. Did
7	you ever see that in the possession of the defendant?
8	A Not in the possession of, no.
9	Q Okay. Where was the first time that you
10	saw that?
11	A It was sitting next to the microwave in the
12	apartment.
13	Q Okay. How did it look to you when you saw
14	it on the microwave?
15	A Just like it does in the picture.
16	Q Did you see anything on the hatchet?
17	A No, I didn't.
18	Q Okay. Did you look closely at it?
19	A No, it was just a glance.
20	Q Okay. And where was the microwave in the
21	kitchen?
22	A On the counter.
23	Q Was it in plain view?
24	A It's pretty much in the corner view I
25	mean if you were to walk into the apartment, you
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03711

1	wouldn't be able to see it unless you are in the
2	kitchen.
3	Q Was anybody else in the kitchen at that
4	time?
5	A No.
6	Q Did you see anybody handle the hatchet?
7	A No, I didn't.
8	Q Did you touch it?
9	A No.
10	Q Do you have any idea how the hatchet got
11	from the location on top of the microwave to where you
12	see it in that photograph?
13	A No, I don't.
14	Q If I were to represent to you
15	Well, let me ask you: Do you know where in that
16	photograph of that hatchet that is in the apartment at
17	Rock Boulevard?
18	A Absolutely, no. I wasn't paying attention
19	to the surroundings.
20	Q Okay. If I were to represent to you that
21	was inside the front door almost immediately adjacent
22	to the front door, do you have any idea how the
23	hatchet got from on top of the microwave to that
24	location?
25	A No, I don't.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03712

AA02277 .399

	159
1	Q Did you ever see anybody handle that?
2	A No.
3	Q Did you ask any questions about whose
4	hatchet that was?
5	A No.
6	MR. STANTON: I have no further questions of Mr.
7	Roberts.
8	THE COURT: Mr. Fey.
9	MR. SPECCHIO: I will. Thank you, Your Honor.
10	
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION
12	BY MR. SPECCHIO:
13	Q Mr. Roberts, let me see if I understand
14	this correctly. You met the defendant sometime ago in
15	California?
16	A Correct.
17	Q Then you saw him again in January?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Which would have been on a Tuesday?
20	A Yes.
21	Q You didn't see him on Monday?
22	A No.
23	Q Okay. You didn't see him on Wednesday, so
24	all we are talking about is Tuesday?
25	A Just Tuesday, yes.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

ŗ

AA02278 40-0

1	Q Okay. And you would have been with him and
2	other people from about 8:20 until how late?
3	A Maybe 8:30 that evening.
4	Q Okay. So you were with him for about 12
5	hours, give or take? You might have left, or he might
6	have left?
7	A Yeah, correct.
8	Q Did he leave at any time during that time?
9	Was all of your contact with Mr. Vanisi inside the
10	apartment at 1098?
11	A Actually, no, it wasn't.
12	Q Okay. Where did you go from there?
13	A We had been to my home, we had been to the
14	Mormon Church, and then back to the apartment.
15	Q Okay. And you think you left the apartment
16	around 8:30 that night?
17	A No, no, no. I left We left the Mormon
18	Church at 8:30 Well, I did actually.
19	Q And you left the defendant at the Mormon
20	Church?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And that is the last time you saw him?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Now, when you About what time of the
25	day Let's see. You got there about 8:20 to pick up
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02279 401

160

	161			
1	your niece?			
2	A Yes.			
3	Q You took your niece to school and then came			
4	back?			
5	A Yes.			
6	Q What time was the shaving and the			
7	A Roughly, let's see, let me give you an			
8	estimate, maybe 9:00, 9:15.			
9	Q Okay. So it was within the hour after you			
0	came back?			
1	A Yes.			
2	Q Now, the defendant before you			
3	Did you cut his hair? Did you trim his hair?			
4	Did you touch his hair at all or the just the face?			
5	A No, just the face.			
6	Q Did he have a beard that was like down to			
7	here?			
8	A No.			
9	Q How much did you trim off of his beard?			
0	A Just touched it up maybe half an inch, I			
1	guess. I don't know.			
2	Q So altering his appearance wouldn't really			
3	be a fair characterization? It would be more that you			
4	gave him a trim, isn't that correct?			
5	A Yes.			
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715			

l	Q And the beard was a full beard before you		
2	started?		
3	A Yes.		
4	Q And then you cut the		
5	A Sideburns.		
6	Qlong sideburns?		
7	A Uh-huh.		
8	Q Down to below the ear, Elvis Presley style?		
9	A Yes.		
10	MR. SPECCHIO: I have no further questions.		
11	MR. STANTON: Nothing further.		
12	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roberts. You are		
13	excused.		
14	Is he free to go?		
15	MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor.		
16	MR. SPECCHIO: No objection.		
17	MR. FEY: Yes, Your Honor.		
18	THE COURT: You may leave, Mr. Roberts.		
19	MR. GAMMICK: Carl Smith.		
20	THE COURT: Officer, if you will come over to my		
21	left, I will swear you in.		
22	Please raise your right hand and be sworn.		
23	(The Court administered the oath		
24	to the prospective witness.)		
25	THE COURT: Okay. Please be seated.		
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715		

AA02281 403

162

SVan
ų. K
Ϋ́
Я
ί
71
-1

	r	163	_
1		CARL SMITH,	
2		produced as a witness herein, having	
3		been first duly sworn, was examined	
4		and testified as follows:	
5			
6		DIRECT EXAMINATION	
7	BY MR. GAM	MICK:	
8	Q	Would you please state your name, spell	
9	your last	name, sir.	
10	A	Carl H. Smith, S-m-i-t-h.	
11	Q	What is your profession or occupation?	
12	A	Police Officer, University of Nevada-Reno.	
13	Q	How long have you been a police officer?	
14	А	Going on 15 years, two years in California,	
15	13 years h	ere.	
16	Q	And did you know a person by the name of	
17	Sgt. Georg	e Sullivan?	
18	A	I did.	
19	Q	What was his capacity?	
20	А	Patrol Sergeant.	
21	Q	For the University of Nevada-Reno?	
22	А	Yes, sir.	
23	Q	And did you work with Sgt. Sullivan?	
24	A	I did.	
25	Q	For how long?	
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	

AA02282 Yof

70
Ž
В
Ч И
Ŀ.
Й
Ы
2
()
0
ω
~1
Ч
\odot

1	A He was my T.O. when I first came to work
2	for the police department
3	Q Your
4	A at UNR.
5	Q Your T
6	A He was my training officer.
7	Q Okay. And were you familiar with the
8	equipment that he would wear when he would go to work?
9	A Yes, sir, I am.
10	Q Let me call your attention specifically to
11	Monday night, January 12th, Tuesday morning, January
12	13th. Did you work that night?
13	A I did.
14	Q What time did you come to work?
15	A 11:00, 23:00, on the 12th.
16	Q And was Sgt. Sullivan there?
17	A He was.
18	Q Did he work the same shift as you?
19	A He did.
20	Q So it was 11:00 when both of you started
21	graveyard shift?
22	A Yes, sir.
23	Q Okay. How was he dressed that night?
24	A Basically the same as I was, in his
25	uniform, his badge, his gun belt, his gun, pepper gas,
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
•	

AA02283 4.

1	nightstick, flashlight
2	Q Let me show you
3	Aand radio.
4	Qwhat is Exhibit 4-B, and I ask if you
5	recognize that equipment?
6	A I do. That is his flashlight, his radio
7	He was also the officer that more or less took care of
8	the radios for the department.
9	This is definitely his radio, because he He
10	had a propensity for writing little tags and putting
11	his name on his stuff. He would do that with his
12	Q Let me show you 4-C, which appears to be
13	the back
14	First of all, does that appear to be the back of
15	the same radio depicted in 4-B?
16	A It is.
17	Q And there is a name tag on that radio?
18	A Right.
19	Q What does that read?
20	A It should say George Sullivan. (Reading.)
21	Yep.
22	Q Do you need some glasses, or do you have
23	it?
24	A Yeah, I have it. (Reading.) It says
25	"Sullivan" there.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03719

AA02284

4n6 2JDC03719

1	Q Do you know what type of weapon Sgt.
2	Sullivan carried?
3	A I sure do.
4	Q Let me show you 6
5	A A .45 caliber Glock, model 21.
6	Q Look at photograph number 6 there, does
7	that appear to be at least the same type of weapon, if
8	not his weapon?
9	A It does.
10	Q Let me take you to about 00:20, about 20
11	minutes after midnight. Sometime in that time frame,
12	were you and Sgt. Sullivan involved in some type of
13	law enforcement activity?
14	A Yes, sir, it was.
15	Q What was going on?
16	A He had made a traffic stop just before that
17	at the corner of Center and 9th.
18	Q Is that right where the gate to the
19	university is?
20	A Well, it's across the street and down.
21	It's right across from the Center Street parking lot.
22	Q Okay.
23	A It was a Jeep. The Jeep had a blond headed
24	girl in it.
25	Backing up a little bit, I had started to run
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
Ľ	

AA02285 407

166

	167
1	radar when he had made the traffic stop. I heard he
2	was making a traffic stop.
3	Shortly after that he put out the code. He was
4	Code 4, but we always go down and check on each other
5	anyway, if we know that
6	Q If I can interrupt just a second, how many
7	of you were on duty on the graveyard shit?
8	A He and I.
9	Q Just the two of you?
10	A Yes, sir.
11	Q So you look out for each other?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q So you assisted him on that stop?
14	A Right.
15	Q About how long did that stop take?
16	A About 10 between 10 and 14 minutes.
17	Q And then where did Sgt. Sullivan go as soon
18	as the stop was over?
19	A Well, as I went up, we made the stop, and
20	we discussed the merits of the stop, the fact that the
21	guy may have been in the area to pick up somebody that
22	he may have dropped off, because we were having
23	problems
24	Q If I can just jump ahead. When you are
25	done with the stop, where does Sgt. Sullivan go?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVanisi2JDC03721

AA02286

40 8² 2JDC03721

	168
1	A I went across into the Center Street
2	parking lot. Sgt. Sullivan turned around in the
3	street, and he immediately drove up to the university.
4	And he disappeared over as he rounded the corner up by
5	the kiosk.
6	Q Okay. The kiosk. Is that up by Morrill
7	Hall?
8	A It is.
9	Q The gate and Morrill Hall?
10	A It's the information booth, yes, sir.
11	Q Is there a place where you or him used to
12	park in order to do various things, like write reports
13	or whatever?
14	A Well, it's well-lighted up there. You can
15	pull up to the site With the additions up there
16	it's more lighted, so we frequently go up there to
17	fill out
18	George would normally take an FI card or he
19	would take his notebook, write the information down in
20	the notebook. Then when he got to where he could and
21	there was liberal time, he would take out one of our
22	regulation FI cards and fill that FI card out,
23	transfer the information off his notebook onto that FI
24	card.
25	Q Field interview cards?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

40 **9** 2JDC03722

AA02287

	169
-	A Yes, sir.
	Q Okay. Now, during the period of time of
	the stop when you were down in the area of 9th and
	Center did you see any individuals that appeared
	suspicious at that time?
	A Yes, sir, I did.
	Q And where did you see
	First of all, how many people?
,	A Well, as I was driving up, I noticed an
5	individual
1	Q Just one then?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Where did you see that person?
4	A I saw him between Well, there is a
5	series of trees along 9th Street just before you get
6	to Center Street. I saw him just before the second
7	Street.
8	Q What drew your attention to him?
9	A As I went by, he turned and literally
0	glared at me, like I guess you could in almost a
1	squared off motion as if in a fight mode and glared at
2	me.
3	And it's a look like you see sometimes from
4	people that may have had an uncomfortable contact with
5	police at one time or another, and it's something that
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

we run into occasionally. And it is something you get sensitive to after awhile.

You know, it's not something you get paranoid about, but certainly you become aware of it and sensitive to it, so that in the event you have contact with that individual later that, you know, you are aware of what his thoughts might be.

Q Okay. Would you describe that person as he appeared that night, please.

A It was a brief, three-second look. The prismatic effect of the lighting, because it's light there but not real well-lighted, and there are some multi-colored lights, he looked dark skinned, not really African/American but an African/American type look.

He had dreadlocks and kind of like a scraggly beard. He was wearing a dark jacket that was bulky. It -- The sleeves were open like this at the bottom, and it came down to I would say about right here, and the coat was open.

21

22

23

24

0

Q

Can you describe the build of the person.

A He was-- He had a portly build similar to the individual that was in the Jeep that we had stopped or that Sgt. Sullivan had stopped.

25

Now, during this three-second time did you

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

170

AA02289

011

	171
ı	get a good look at this person's face?
2	A I did.
3	Q Do you see that person in court today?
4	A I do, but he doesn't have dreadlocks like
5	he had that night, or it appeared to be dreadlocks.
6	Q Okay. Can you identify a person in court
7	today as being the same person you saw in the street
8	that night?
9	A I can.
10	Q Where is that person, and what is he
11	wearing today?
12	A That person is seated to the left of the
13	gentleman with the brown suit on. He's wearing an
14	orange jump suit and handcuffs and bracelets.
15	MR. GAMMICK: May the record reflect
16	identification of the Defendant Vanisi, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: All right, it will.
18	BY MR. GAMMICK:
19	Q How does he differ today from the way he
20	appeared that night?
21	A He had what appeared to be dreadlocks and
22	presented not really an African/American look
23	Because of the prismatic effect it can make you look
24	darker at nightmore of a Ragu look of from an
25	islander, like Kingston, Jamaica.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02290 41

1	Q When you say The type of hairstyle you
2	were talking about, is that what is normally believed
3	to be a Jamaican-type hairstyle?
4	A Right, with that Ragu lifestyle type music.
5	Q Reggae?
6	A Reggae. Did I say Ragu?
7	Q That is spaghetti sauce I believe.
8	A I'm sorry. I apologize.
9	Q Did you You say you went down, parked in
10	the parking lot. Then did you leave that area?
11	A No, I did not. I specifically When I
12	cleared from the we cleared from the traffic stop, I
13	went over I was going to go up by the kiosk,
14	because we were going to wait and see if this guy had
15	dropped somebody off and was going to come back and
16	pick that person up.
17	Q Okay.
18	A And that is specifically why Sgt. Sullivan
19	and I were up there. I had gone to the parking lot,
20	but Sgt. Sullivan just turned around and immediately
21	went up there.
22	I saw him going up to where the kiosk was. I
23	said, Well, there is no need for both of us to be up
24	in exactly the same place. I will sit in the parking
25	lot down here so that anybody who comes up and down
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02291

نر ب 2JDC03726

1	the street we can we will see.
2	Q Did you see Defendant Vanisi anym
3	night?
4	A No, I did not.
5	Q About how much longer was it befo
6	received another radio call?
7	A I stayed in the center parking lo
8	out of the car and was by the car actually
9	car door open out of the car, and I stayed t
10	maybe 20 minutes after we cleared the stop.
11	Q Okay.
12	A Then I went back up to restart ru
13	radar, because initially whenever he first c
14	the stop that is what I done, I pulled over
15	to set up and run radar.
16	Before that you have to check calibrat
17	sure, all that kinds of stuff. So I left th
18	down the street, which takes about seven or
19	minutes, about a minute and a half.
20	I grabbed the radar gun off the table-
21	left it on the briefing room tablegrabbed
22	back, got back in the car, drove up behind t
23	and pulled up there.
24	It takes about 12 minutes to do that.
25	to check the calibration on the radar. That
	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02292 414

2JDC03727

173

ore that

re you

t. I got had the here for

nning alled out to run--

tion, make here, drove eight

--I had that, went the old gym

I started t only

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

takes about two minutes, and then I got dispatched to the information booth at 9th and Center on a Trouble Unknown call.

And as I started out, I knew Sgt. Sullivan was up there. I didn't know what was going on. But there had been no traffic over any of the radios or anything either-- over any of the radios whatsoever.

As I started down the roadway, I heard a voice come up on the police radio that I knew was not the voice of a police person. And it was-- You couldn't really understand fully what was being said on the radio, and the dispatcher cut him off and told me, Officer down, to respond with 136. So I did that.

As I came up onto the scene, there was a young white male that was bent over Sgt. Sullivan, who was laying on his back at the time. He had short dark hair, a freckled face guy, and I recognized him because I had had contact with him two years before on a graveyard shift on a couple of prank calls out of White Pine Hall.

21 So I kind of recognized him once he turned 22 around so that I could see his face.

Q Have you seen that gentleman again today here in court?

25

23

24

I have.

А

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

174

	175
1	Q Mr. Ciocca?
2	A Well, Drew is all I know him by. I don't
3	know what his last name is. I just knew him by Drew,
4	because I've had He usually stops and says, "Hi" to
5	me or something every time he sees me around the
6	university.
7	Q Did you see Sgt. Sullivan at the scene?
8	A Yes, I did.
9	Q Was there anything missing from him?
10	A Yes, there was. Once I got the young guy
11	back Because I wasn't sure what was going on at
12	that point. 136 arrived on the scene. He took
13	custody of him, took him to the side.
14	, The door was open on Sgt. Sullivan's car. There
15	was no lights, but the car was running. I thought it
16	was real odd, no overhead lights on or anything.
17	Normally if we are going to go out on somebody or
18	something like that, we would at least flip on the
19	overheads or flip something like that. But no lights
20	were on in the car, nothing.
21	So that left me with having to clear the car,
22	bushes and everything else with people still starting
23	to arrive and come onto the scene. So I did that.
24	And the first thing I looked at was to check to
25	see where his weapon was, and I noticed that his gun
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02294

41 6 2JDC03729

belt was missing. 1 2 And I immediately got on the radio and informed 3 the dispatch center to let all officers that were responding to the area know that whomever the suspect 4 was now armed with a Glock .21 semi-- I think the 5 words I used, if I recall correctly, was he was armed 6 7 with a semi-automatic Glock .45 pistol. And I believe that was what the dispatch record would say. 8 9 When you looked inside of Sqt. Sullivan's Q 10 car, did you see anything that appeared to have been 11 paperwork he might have been working on? Ά 12 No. 13 0 Did you see a coffee cup or coffee or anything? 14 15 А I didn't notice. I wasn't looking for a coffee cup. I was looking for people or person, but I 16 17 did do this -- Briefly I looked --18 Because of the condition of Sgt. Sullivan at the 19 time I didn't see any abnormal amount of blood or 20 anything like that in the car, so I -- You know, just deductive reasoning from that would lead me to believe 21 22 that whatever had happened to him had not happened 23 inside the car. 24 MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Officer Smith. That is all I have. 25 MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02295 4/7

2JDC03730

	177
1	THE COURT: Mr. Fey or Mr. Specchio.
2	MR. SPECCHIO: Thank you, Your Honor.
3	
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	BY MR. SPECCHIO:
6	Q Officer Smith, when Officer Sullivan had
7	the vehicle stopped at 9th and Center
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Qyou stopped? You were at that stop?
10	A I drove up to it after he had made the
11	stop, yes, sir.
12	Q Okay. Did you get out of your vehicle?
13	A I certainly did.
14	Q Okay. And what type of a vehicle was it
15	that was stopped?
16	A It was a Jeep.
17	Q And this is the one that had
18	Ahad Nevada license plates. I recall
19	that.
20	Qhad a blond lady in it?
21	A There was a blond lady sitting in the
22	passenger seat.
23	Q And the guy was driving?
24	A The guy was driving, and the guy was back
25	at the back, up on the sidewalk There is actually
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02296

r		178
an	area k	ind like a dirt area, and he was just behind
the	e Jeep	on that dirt area in front of the church.
3 The	ere is	a church there.
Ł	Q	Okay. Were there three of you standing
5 out	side,	you, Mr. Woods, the owner of the Jeep?
;	A	Right.
7	Q	And
3	A	Sgt. Sullivan.
•	Q	And this was about what time?
)	A	About I want to say 12:35, something
L lik	e that	
2	Q	This would be Tuesday morning, 12:35?
3	А	Right. That would be the 13th, right.
1	Q	Okay. Who would be the first one to leave
5 tha	at loca	tion, you, the Jeep, or Sgt. Sullivan?
5	А	I'm sorry?
7	Q	There is three of you there
в	A	Right.
9	Q	outside the car?
D	А	Right.
1	Q	Okay. With the blond lady inside the Jeep?
2	A	Right.
3	Q	Somebody leaves first?
4	А	Mr. Woods left first.
5	Q	The Jeep left first?
1		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

	179
1	A Right.
2	Q And which direction did he go?
3	A He went straight down the street.
4	Q Beyond 9th Street?
5	A Right.
6	Q 9th Street, west?
7	A That wasn't 9th Street. That was Center
8	Street. He was on Center Street, headed in the
9	eastbound direction, or that runs actually
10	north/south. So he was actually headed in a
11	southbound direction.
12	Q So he went south on Center?
13	A Right.
14	Q And your car was facing which direction?
15	A Same direction. Both our cars were facing
16	in the same direction.
17	Q And Sgt. Sullivan's car as well?
18	A Right.
19	Q So all three cars were facing south on
20	center?
21	A Southbound.
22	Q The Jeep leaves first?
23	A Right.
24	Q I assume he took the blond with him?
25	A Oh, yeah.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02298 42A

	180
1	Q Okay. So that left you and Sgt. Sullivan?
2	A Right.
3	Q Then you left?
4	A Both of us stood there, talked about it,
5	the totality of the circumstances. The guy had said
6	some things about looking for some addresses. He was
7	looking for an address of a property that had came out
8	for sale and had just been posted. And that was his
9	explanation. And I believe he said he was looking for
10	481 Center Street.
11	Q He was looking for real estate at 12:30 at
12	night?
13	A Right.
14	Q Okay. Now, this guy is a white guy, isn't
15	he?
16	A He certainly is.
17	Q Big guy?
18	A Not real big, but he presented a portly
19	appearance.
20	Q Okay. Similar to the size and shape of the
21	person that you saw lurking in the
22	A Not as tall.
23	Q Who was taller?
24	A Oh, I would say the guy that I saw walking
25	down the street.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02299 4

Q The guy in the bushes is taller than the guy in the A Bushes? I never saw anybody in the bushes. Q The guy you said you saw that was suspicious when you left, didn't you testify A I didn't say I saw anybody suspicious looking when I left. I said on arrival at the scene I saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
A Bushes? I never saw anybody in the bushes. Q The guy you said you saw that was suspicious when you left, didn't you testify A I didn't say I saw anybody suspicious looking when I left. I said on arrival at the scene I saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
Q The guy you said you saw that was suspicious when you left, didn't you testify A I didn't say I saw anybody suspicious looking when I left. I said on arrival at the scene I saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
<pre>suspicious when you left, didn't you testify A I didn't say I saw anybody suspicious looking when I left. I said on arrival at the scene I saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three</pre>
A I didn't say I saw anybody suspicious looking when I left. I said on arrival at the scene I saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
looking when I left. I said on arrival at the scene I saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
saw this gentleman here walking down the street turn and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
and glare at me. Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
Q Okay. And you got to look at him for three
seconds you said?
A Right.
Q And in that time you know it was him?
A Absolutely. His face I would recognize
anyplace, and it wasn't so much that as it was because
of the glaring look that he gave me when I drove by.
And it was
True, it was three seconds, but I must admit
because of the prismatic effect he certainly looked
darker complected that night than he does now. He
looks lighter.
Q Was he under a street light?
A Under a street light?
Q Yeah.
A No, there is no street light specifically
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

	182
1	right there, but there is a light a restaurant, the
2	Beer Barrel, and there are several lights in the
3	little parking lot directly behind there. There is
4	like a real estate office there, and there is several
5	lights there.
6	So while it's not brilliant lightYou would be
7	underneath the street lampit is fairly well-lighted
8	there.
9	Q Your description or ability to recognize
10	the defendant as being the person on the street at
11	that time, that is not clouded by the fact that you
12	saw
13	A Not clouded.
14	THE COURT: Let him finish his question.
15	THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.
16	BY MR. SPECCHIO:
17	Q It's not clouded by the fact that you saw
18	his picture on television the day after?
19	A I didn't see his picture on television the
20	day after.
21	Q You saw never saw Mr. Vanisi's picture on
22	television?
23	^t A No, I did not. No, sir. That I can
24	honestly say.
25	Q You haven't watched any news accounts
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02301

_____ بن ع 2JDC03736

SVanisi2JDC03736

_	183
1	A There was
2	THE COURT: Wait, wait. Let him finish.
3	Go ahead.
4	BY MR. SPECCHIO:
5	Q Have you watched any news accounts at all
6	of the death of your friend and co-worker, Sgt.
7	Sullivan?
8	A No, sir.
9	Q Nothing on television?
10	A Nothing.
11	Q And you gave a statement to the police, did
12	you not?
13	A Right.
14	Q And who did you give the statement to?
15	A Officer Dreher.
16	Q Did you give another statement or just to
17	Officer Dreher?
18	A Just to Officer Dreher.
19	Q Okay. Did he show you photographs at that
20	time?
21	A Absolutely not.
22	Q Did you give a written statement of your
23	account of this situation, what happened that night?
24	A He tape recorded my statement.
25	Q No. Did you give a separate written
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02302 42

4<u>2</u>4 2JDC03737

1	statement?
2	A No, I did not.
3	Q You never prepared a written report?
4	A No, sir.
5	Q Did you have to prepare a written report in
6	your duties as a UNR police officer?
7	A No, I did not.
8	Q And what was the defendant wearing that
9	night when you saw him for that three seconds?
10	A The trousers were dark. They looked a
11	little baggy. And the coat I couldn't tell if it
12	was dark brown or black, but it was certainly a dark
13	color.
14	Q Okay.
15	A And, like I said, the prismatic effect of
16	artificial lighting at night can sometimes make dark
17	brown look black and sometimes black look dark brown,
18	but it was certainly dark in color.
19	And it appeared not only that It appeared to
20	me to be probably leather or a leather-appearing type
21	material.
22	Q Okay. Now, you and Mr. Woods and the blond
23	lady and Sgt. Sullivan are on Center Street?
24	A Right.
25	Q You see Mr. Vanisi on which street?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02303 4.

لابات 2JDC03738

	185
1	A He was on 9th Street as I was approaching
2	Center, driving by.
з	Q And which direction was he going, east or
4	west?
5	A Oh he was headed eastbound.
б	Q He was going east towards
7	A Towards Center Street.
8	Q Towards Center Street?
9	A Right.
10	Q Okay. How much time were you at that stop
11	with Mr. Woods?
12	A I think I testified already to that.
13	Q Well, try to refresh my recollection.
14	A Somewhere between 12, 14 minutes 10 to 14
15	minutes I would say.
16	Q Did you see the defendant again?
17	A No, I did not. I wasn't looking in the
18	direction that I had saw him, no. He didn't walk by,
19	or I didn't notice him walk by.
20	Q But he could have walked by? You were
21	paying attention to the Woods' car, weren't you?
22	A I was paying attention to Mr. Woods,
23	because I did not like the way he was moving around.
24	Q So let me see. Now, you have come in
25	contact with two people in 12 to 15 minutes, one is
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02304 47

	186
1	the defendant, who has got a glare, and Mr. Woods, who
2	you didn't like the way he moved?
3	A Well, there are certain things that people
4	do when you are talking to them.
5	Q Did you run into anybody else in those 12
6	to 15 minutes?
7	A No, other than Sgt. Sullivan
8	Q Okay.
9	Awho was talking to Mr. Woods at the time.
10	Q Okay. Did you have any conversation with
11	Mr. Woods at all?
12	A Other than to tell him that the address
13	that he was looking for, 481, didn't appear to be
14	really a good address there.
15	Q And that seemed a little funny to you,
16	didn't it?
17	A Well, actually he gave three different
18	addresses. He gave 481, 484, 482. Then he went to
19	his car briefly and got another address and came back,
20	and it happened to be the address of the church. And
21	then he said, Well, this is the address actually I'm
22	looking for. I made a mistake.
23	I said, Good, that is a church there, and, There
24	is no sign For Sale in front of it, but that is not to
25	say it couldn't be for sale. Perhaps you should go
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02305 (1) 7

around the back and check. Maybe the sign might be
back there.
Q Let's get back to Mr. Woods. Mr. Woods is
you said bigger or you said one of these people were
bigger, either Mr. Vanisi or Mr. Woods. Who was the
larger of the two?
A I would say Mr. Vanisi is.
Q Mr. Vanisi would be taller or wider?
A Taller, not a whole lot wider. Both of
them presented somewhat of a portly appearance.
Q Well, we like to call ourselves full
figured.
A Well, full figured. He presented a full
figured appearance. If you want to use that instead
of portly, that is fine.
Q Mr. Woods would be portly or full figured
like us as well?
A No, not quite as much.
Q He's thinner and not as tall?
A Right.
MR. SPECCHIO: May I have the Court's
indulgence?
THE COURT: Certainly.
MR. SPECCHIO: (Reading.)
///
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
AA02306 42

SVanisi2JDC03741

1	188
1	BY MR. SPECCHIO:
2	Q Did you talk to the blond?
3	A Did I talk to the blond?
4	Q Yeah.
5	A No.
6	Q I guess I will put this as
7	A She was sitting in the passenger seat in
8	the Jeep.
9	Q Do you know if the blond was Mrs. Woods?
10	A I have no idea who she was.
11	Q When you fill out that little the FI
12	card
13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q For instance, that night did you do one and
15	Sullivan do one?
16	A No.
17	Q Whoever makes the stop does the card, is
18	that how it works?
19	A If he obtains the information from the
20	subject, and on the back of it we put down the
21	circumstances.
22	Q But what I'm trying to get at is if you
23	stop me tonight
24	A Yes, sir.
25	Qand another officer comes up behind me at
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02307 429

	189
1	1:30, because I look for real estate at that time up
2	there
3	A Right.
4	Qare you both going to fill out those
5	cards, or just you, because you stopped me first?
6	A It would be just me filling out the card.
7	There is no need to duplicate the FI card from the
8	files.
9	Q You told me about the trousers. I think I
10	interrupted you after that. This person You saw
11	the defendant. He was wearing dark trousers, you
12	didn't know if he they were black or brown because of
13	the prism effect of the glass.
14	What else He had something else on other than
15	the trousers?
16	A He had a shirt.
17	Q Did he And a coat?
18	A And a coat, right.
19	Q Do you know what color the shirt was?
20	A I'm not real sure.
21	Q Do you know what color the coat was?
22	A Like I said, it was either dark brown and
23	black, but I couldn't be real sure.
24	Q But it was a longer It wasn't a waist
25	jacket, it was below the waist?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

430

AA02308

	190
1	A No, it was below the waist. It came down
2	to right here, as I recall.
3	Q Do you know what kind of material it was
4	made out of?
5	A It appeared to be leather. Three seconds
6	driving by that fast without a closer examination
7	there would be no way I could positively identify a
8	material.
9	Q Okay. After you saw the defendant then you
10	went to the Woods' stop?
11	A Right.
12	Q And you really lost contact with Mr. Vanisi
13	at that time?
14	A Right.
15	Q Do you know if he got in the car and drove
16	away?
17	A I have no idea.
18	MR. SPECCHIO: I have no further questions.
19	THE COURT: Mr. Gammick.
20	MR. GAMMICK: I have no further questions.
21	THE COURT: Thank you, officer. You may be
22	excused.
23	Is he free to go?
24	MR. GAMMICK: Yes, Your Honor.
25	MR. FEY: Yes.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02309 421

	191
1	THE COURT: You may be excused.
2	All right. Call your next witness.
3	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I have Dr. Clark
4	will be in in just a moment.
5	This is a demonstrative look-alike hatchet that
6	was also purchased from Wal-Mart's. This will be
7	marked as 11.
8	THE COURT: I have 1 through 12 as pictures. So
9	would this be 13.
10	MR. GAMMICK: No. That is why I went
11	specifically through the exhibits, so we didn't do
12	that. I can remark it as 13. That would be fine.
13	But there is no photograph 11.
14	THE COURT: I thought Mr. Stanton referred to
15	pictures 1 through 12.
16	MR. GAMMICK: But after that I went through
17	every single exhibit, so that we made sure, because
18	that was not entirely correct. I'm keeping track of
19	the exhibits now.
20	THE COURT: So we have 1 through 10 and then 12?
21	MR. GAMMICK: No.' What we have is number 1 is a
22	booking photo of the defendant; 2 is a photo of the
23	defendant, which we haven't used yet; numbers 3-A,
24	3-B, 3-C are the photos of the jacket, the jacket, and
25	gloves and the photo of the hatchet.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02310 431

	192
ı	THE COURT: Okay.
2	MR. GAMMICK: 4-A, 4-B, 4-C are photos of a Sam
3	Brown belt or, excuse me, the bag, the Sam Brown belt,
4	then the back of the radio; number 5 is the DNA
5	results, two pages.
6	THE COURT: All right. I have that.
7	MR. GAMMICK: Number 6 is a photo of the
8	victim's gun, Sgt. Sullivan's gun; number 7 is a photo
9	of the Hills' car; number 8 is a photo of the scene;
10	number 9 we did not use.
11	That will be Dr. Clark with whatever photos she
12	has on both 9 and 10. And then number 11 is the
13	hatchet I just presented to you. And number 12 is a
14	photo of the apartment in Salt Lake City with the
15	photographs on the wall.
16	THE COURT: Okay. So I've got it now. Okay.
17	All right. Dr. Clark, if you will please raise
18	your right hand, I will swear you in.
19	(The Court administered the oath
20	to the prospective witness.)
21	THE COURT: Please be seated.
22	MR. STANTON: Can I have the Court's indulgence
23	for just one moment.
24	THE COURT: All right.
25	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, may I also ask if the
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02311 4??

2JDC03746

SVanisi2JDC03746

ល		
3Van	1	Court
Vanisi2JDC03'	2	educat
2JD	3	forens
C03	4	hearin
747	5	
	6	Honor.
	7	
	8	the cr
	9	
	10	make d
	11	
	12	
	13	guess
	14	expert
	15	

Court would be willing to take judicial notice of the education and qualifications of Dr. Clark as a forensic pathologist for purposes of the preliminary hearing?

MR. SPECCHIO: Yeah, for this hearing only, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Then you will be doing the cross-examination, Mr. Specchio?

MR. SPECCHIO: Possibly, Your Honor. We hate to make decisions that far in advance.

THE COURT: I understand. It's difficult.

Then what we will do is we will go ahead, and I guess we have stipulated then that Dr. Clark is an expert as to what she is about to testify to.

MR. SPECCHIO: For the purpose of this hearingonly, Your Honor.

THE COURT: For the purpose of this hearing. And if I am understanding right, Exhibit 11 is admitted for this hearing only?

20 MR. SPECCHIO: Yeah, as long as we understand it 21 doesn't have any relevance to this case other than the 22 fact it's going to be used by the doctor in her 23 testimony for demonstrative purposes only. That is 24 fine.

25

17

18

19

THE COURT: Okay. Is that it?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02312 **43**↓

	194
1	MR. GAMMICK: It is. And I would just make sure
2	we are clear that it is the same type, the same kind,
3	same make, same size in all ways as the hatchet that
4	is depicted in Exhibit 3-C.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	MR. GAMMICK: 3-C is the actual hatchet we have
7	in evidence. This is a look-alike bought from the
8	same store, same brand, everything for purposes of Dr.
9	Clark's testimony.
0	MR. SPECCHIO: It looks like a duck, it walks
1	like a duck, kind of thing.
2	MR. GAMMICK: This one quacks, yes.
3	THE COURT: Admitted as 11.
4	(State's Exhibit 11 was admitted.)
5	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you.
.6	
7	ELLEN CLARK, M.D.,
8	produced as a witness herein, having
.9	been first duly sworn, was examined
0	and testified as follows:
1	
2	DIRECT EXAMINATION
23	BY MR. GAMMICK:
24	Q Now, Dr. Clark, do you have some
25	photographs that you brought with you for today's
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02313 42

-	195
1	testimony?
2	A Yes.
3	Q May I see those, please.
4	A (Handing.)
5	MR. GAMMICK: (Handing.)
6	MR. FEY: (Looking.)
7	MR. GAMMICK: If the Court will bear with me for
8	just a moment.
9	THE COURT: All right.
10	MR. GAMMICK: (Writing.)
11	MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, again we are prepared
12	to stipulate to those things on two conditions:
13	Number one, we get a copy; and, number 2, they don't
14	demonstrate it for the cameras and audience.
15	THE COURT: All right.
16	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, for the purpose of the
17	record I would indicate that we have six photographs
18	that Dr. Clark has brought with her. They have been
19	marked 10-A through 10-F.
20	THE COURT: Okay. Those will be admitted then
21	10-A through 10-F.
22	(State's Exhibit 10-A through
23	10-F were admitted.)
24	BY MR. GAMMICK:
25	Q Dr. Clark, I call your attention to January
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02314 436

_	196
1	13th, 1998. At that time did you perform an autopsy
2	on Sgt. George Sullivan from the University of Nevada-
3	Reno Police Department?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And were you able from that autopsy to
6	determine a cause of death?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And what is that?
9	A Sgt. Sullivan died of multiple cranial
10	cerebral injuries due to blunt force impact trauma.
11	Q And at the time of the autopsy was there
12	some discussion with the investigating officers as to
13	any types of possible weapons that could have caused
14	the injuries that you found?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Subsequent to that autopsy, either the next
17	day or two days later, were you shown that hatchet or
18	a hatchet that looks like that?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Same size, make, everything else?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And were you able to make comparisons
23	between the hatchet you were shown and the injuries to
24	Sgt. Sullivan, either to his person or through the use
25	of photographs that were taken at the autopsy?
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02315

1

Α

Yes.

2 Q And were you able to reach a conclusion as 3 to whether or not that hatchet could have been involved in causing some or all of those injuries? 4 5 Α Yes. 0 And would you please state to the Court 6 7 what your conclusions were and your opinion and how 8 you arrived at them. It is my opinion that Sgt. Sullivan had 9 А numerous pattern injuries, which correspond to the 10 various surfaces of the hatchet, and the majority of 11 which can be matched to surfaces of impact or cutting 12 13 contained on the axe. And would you please demonstrate--14 0 You brought some photographs with you of the autopsy, and 15 you have number 11, which is a look-alike hatchet for 16 the purposes of this hearing. 17 Could you please demonstrate to Judge Dannan at 18 19 least a couple of the injuries and how you came to the 20conclusion that they were caused by an implement identical to that one. 21 Are you going to use the photograph? 22 THE COURT: 23 THE WITNESS: Yes. Just put it right there. 24 THE COURT: 25 THE WITNESS: May I take this out? MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715 AA02316

2JDC03751

435

Ю

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

THE COURT: Yes.

Would you like me to go through THE WITNESS: the State's exhibits, or how shall I proceed?

MR. GAMMICK: However you would like to present it to Judge Dannan. I would ask that if Mr. Fey wants to come up and observe it up here, I would ask to keep it between you, and we can watch what is going on, whatever you are comfortable with.

THE WITNESS: State's Exhibit 10-A shows an autopsy photograph of Sgt. Sullivan's upper torso-the upper torso and the face. This photograph shows a minimum of 10 separate impact fissures, injuries to the face.

Those are largely aggravated over the forehead and central front of the face but continue well into the mouth and onto the chin.

The face was massively fractured. There were capping fractures, which literally lifted the front of the skull from the rest of the facial bones.

The nose was crushed. All of the jaw bones were 21 injured. The injuries on the front of the face 22 primarily have a wedge shape, and they have a 23 combination of sharp force margin characteristics as well as blunt trauma characteristics. 24

25

In particular I would point out that --

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02317

431

ω

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1.8

19

20

21

22

23

24

May I put this down? THE COURT: Sure.

THE WITNESS: --that the injury on the center of the forehead has a specific wedge shape, which corresponds to a combination of cutting with the blade of the axe and/or cutting in combination with the glancing blow, which continues onto the under surface of the wedge shape aspect of the weapon.

Injuries which were on the-- that wound and those characteristics are better shown in State's Exhibit 10-B.

There is blunt force trauma implicated by the marginal abrasions, but there is also sharp force trauma indicated not only by the surface appearance of the wound but by fractures, which were subjacent to that and penetrated into the skull.

State's Exhibit 10-C shows detailed photographs of some relatively patterned injuries on the right facial cheek.

And you will notice that there is a straight edge, which begins with a curved edge, and the same pattern is reproduced here. These injuries correlate with the curved portion of the under surface of the axe.

25

And again there are sharp characteristics. The

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02318 440

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

edge is very sharp along this portion of the weapon, and there are also blunt characteristics with tearing at the edges, which tend to be quite sharp.

State's Exhibit 10-D depicts injuries which were located on the left side of Sgt. Sullivan's scalp and head. These injuries are patterned on his scalp surface, also have patterning in the form of depressed and complex fractures on the skull beneath them.

These patterns are different than those with the curved margins and the wedge shaped margins in that they have very squared, rectangular corners, quite discrete margins and dimensions. And even though both of them have squared features and straight features some of the squares are relatively narrow, and there is a relatively broad--

These injuries correspond in dimension to the flat edge here of the weapon and the curved edge. If the weapon is impacted, for example, in this fashion here, the injury is created. If the weapon is turned somewhat or even impacted with the back, the injury is created.

State's Exhibit 10-E shows still another pattern configuration of a laceration on Sgt. Sullivan's scalp, this time toward the top of the scalp in the midline. This, too, was associated with the complex

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

2JDC03754

441

AA02319

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

cranial fractures beneath them.

This has patterning, which is somewhat similar to that on the face, although the dimensions of the wound are much smaller. This injury corresponds in size and configuration to impact primarily against the curved edge of where the weapon would begin. Although this is an enlargement I have measured the weapon against the dimensions here.

State's Exhibit 10-F shows a less patterned injury. It shows Sgt. Sullivan's left hand in what can be construed as defensive wounds.

There was near detachment through a combination blunt sharp force injury of the tip of the left long finger as well as the index finger towards the knuckle or back of the hand. It was very extensive hemorrhage, and there are was crushing injury of many of the bones making up the fingers in that hand.

In addition to a minimum-- I'm through with that portion.

In addition to a minimum of ten separate impacts to the forehead and/or face there are seven-conservatively seven separate impacts to the scalp or head within the hairline.

There are two impact portions on the body on the tops of the shoulders, upper back, and there is a very

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02320 442 2JDC03755

	202
1	extensive injury to the left hand, which
2	conservatively accounts for at least one additional
3	impact for a total of a minimum of 20 separate
4	impacts.
5	BY MR. GAMMICK;
6	Q Now, Dr. Clark, if statements were made
7	that when Sgt. Sullivan or after Sgt. Sullivan lost
8	consciousness there was some stomping of the head or
9	face area, did you find any injuries that were
10	consistent with that?
1 1	A There are injuries that indicate that the
12	head and face were extensively crushed, primarily in a
13	front-to-back direction, probably more distinctively
14	from the left back of the head toward the right front
15	of the face.
16	There are some relatively broad and non
17	patterned abrasions, in particular on the front of the
18	jaw and the right side of the chin as well as on the
19	top of the back of the scalp.
20	These injuries, although not specific or as
21	patterned as the others I've shown you, are consistent
22	with a crushing impact, stomping maybe as an example
23	of that.
24	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you. That is all the
25	questions I have at this time.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02321

 MR. FEY: No questions. MR. SPECCHIO: I don't have any either. THE COURT: Thank you, doctor. You are excused I'm going to take a break for my court reporter It's to 20 to 3. How about if we reconvene at Let's make it five til 3. (A break was taken.) THE COURT: Please be seated. 	_	203
3 MR. SPECCHIO: I don't have any either. 4 THE COURT: Thank you, doctor. You are excused 5 I'm going to take a break for my court reporter 6 It's to 20 to 3. How about if we reconvene at 7 Let's make it five til 3. 8 (A break was taken.) 9 THE COURT: Please be seated. 10 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 11 89,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	1	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Fey or Mr. Specchio.
4 THE COURT: Thank you, doctor. You are excused 5 I'm going to take a break for my court reporter 6 It's to 20 to 3. How about if we reconvene at 7 Let's make it five til 3. 8 (A break was taken.) 9 THE COURT: Please be seated. 10 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 11 89,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	2	MR. FEY: No questions.
5 I'm going to take a break for my court reporter 6 It's to 20 to 3. How about if we reconvene at 7 Let's make it five til 3. 8 (A break was taken.) 9 THE COURT: Please be seated. 10 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 11 89,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	3	MR. SPECCHIO: I don't have any either.
 It's to 20 to 3. How about if we reconvene at Let's make it five til 3. (A break was taken.) THE COURT: Please be seated. All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 89,820, State versus Vanisi. Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next witness. MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will come up to my left, I will swear you in. Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) THE COURT: Please be seated. JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	4	THE COURT: Thank you, doctor. You are excused.
7 Let's make it five til 3. 8 (A break was taken.) 9 THE COURT: Please be seated. 10 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 11 B9,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 JIM DUNCAN, 21 JIM DUNCAN, 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	5	I'm going to take a break for my court reporter.
8 (A break was taken.) 9 THE COURT: Please be seated. 10 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 11 89,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	6	It's to 20 to 3. How about if we reconvene at
 9 THE COURT: Please be seated. 10 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 11 89,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows: 	7	Let's make it five til 3.
 All right. We will go back on the record in RJ 89,820, State versus Vanisi. Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next witness. MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will come up to my left, I will swear you in. Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) THE COURT: Please be seated. JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	8	(A break was taken.)
 11 89,820, State versus Vanisi. 12 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next 13 witness. 14 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. 15 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will 16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows: 	9	THE COURT: Please be seated.
 Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next witness. MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will come up to my left, I will swear you in. Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) THE COURT: Please be seated. JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	10	All right. We will go back on the record in RJC
 witness. MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will come up to my left, I will swear you in. Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) THE COURT: Please be seated. JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	11	89,820, State versus Vanisi.
 MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan. THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will come up to my left, I will swear you in. Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) THE COURT: Please be seated. JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	12	Mr. Gammick or Mr. Stanton, call your next
 THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will come up to my left, I will swear you in. Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) THE COURT: Please be seated. JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	13	witness.
16 come up to my left, I will swear you in. 17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. 18 (The Court administered the oath 19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	14	MR. GAMMICK: I call Detective Jim Duncan.
17 Please raise your right hand to be sworn. (The Court administered the oath to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	15	THE COURT: All right. Detective, if you will
18(The Court administered the oath19to the prospective witness.)20THE COURT: Please be seated.21JIM DUNCAN,22JIM DUNCAN,23produced as a witness herein, having24been first duly sworn, was examined25and testified as follows:	16	come up to my left, I will swear you in.
19 to the prospective witness.) 20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	17	Please raise your right hand to be sworn.
20 THE COURT: Please be seated. 21 JIM DUNCAN, 22 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	18	(The Court administered the oath
21 JIM DUNCAN, 23 produced as a witness herein, having 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows:	19	to the prospective witness.)
JIM DUNCAN, JIM DUNCAN, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	20	THE COURT: Please be seated.
 produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 	21	
 24 been first duly sworn, was examined 25 and testified as follows: 	22	JIM DUNCAN,
25 and testified as follows:	23	produced as a witness herein, having
	24	been first duly sworn, was examined
MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715	25	and testified as follows:
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

,

444 2JDC03757

AA02322

	204
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. GAMMICK:
3	Q Would you please state your name, spell
4	your last name, sir.
5	A It's Jim Duncan, D-u-n-c-a-n.
6	Q What is your profession or occupation?
7	A I'm a police officer for the City of Reno.
8	Q How long have you been a police officer?
9	A I'm in my 13th year.
10	Q And where are you assigned now?
11	A I'm assigned as a homicide
12	Q Where were you assigned yesterday?
13	A I'm assigned as a homicide detective in a
14	Major Crimes Unit.
15	Q I understand there has been a
16	reorganization today, so yesterday you were
17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q How long have you worked major crimes or
19	homicide?
20	A This is my sixth year.
21	Q The murder of Sgt. George Sullivan from the
22	UNR Police Department, were you assigned as one of the
23	case agents on that case?
24	A Yes, sir, I was.
25	Q As part of the investigation did you wind
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02323 4

AA02323

2JDC03758

1	205
1	up going to Salt Lake City, Utah?
2	A Yes, sir, I did.
3	Q That was after Mr. Vanisi had been taken
4	into custody?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q And did you While you were in Salt Lake
7	City did you make a comparison of a weapon to include
8	a serial number with a Detective Keith Stephens from
9	Salt Lake City?
10	A Yes, I did.
11	Q And the serial number that you gave him,
12	who did that weapon belong to?
13	A Sgt. George Sullivan.
14	Q And that was a match with the weapon that
15	was recovered in Salt Lake City?
16	A Yes, sìr, it was.
17	MR. GAMMICK: That is all I have at this time,
18	Your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Fey.
20	MR. FEY: Nothing, Your Honor. Thank you.
21	THE COURT: Thank you, detective. You are
22	excused.
23	Call your next witness.
24	And the detective is free to go?
25	MR. FEY: No objection.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02324 4

AA02324

1

2

3

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

MR. GAMMICK: Yes.

THE COURT: All right. Officer, if you would come up to my left, I will swear you in.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I may, my 4 understanding in talking to Mr. Specchio is that he is 5 willing to stipulate that on January 26th, 1998 6 Fernando Moreira, M-o-r-e-i-r-a, of Washoe County 7 Search and Rescue found a black colored wig and a hat 8 9 in the Orr Ditch after the water had been lowered behind the address of 1215 Beach Street in Reno, which 10 is up close to the university campus. 11

THE COURT: All right. Mr. Specchio.

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, for the purpose of this hearing that is correct, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

Officer, please raise your right hand and be sworn.

18 (The Court administered the oath
19 to the prospective witness.)
20 THE COURT: Please be seated.

LOUIS J. LEPERA, produced as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

206

AA02325 447

<
ດົ
D J
~
۲.
۲. מ
P.
N) –
2JI
Ξ.
Õ.
ö
ω
761 1
ന
Ľ.
•

-

Q

	207
-	DIRECT EXAMINATION
1	BY MR. GAMMICK:
	Q Would you please state your name and spell
1	your last name, sir.
5	A It's Louis Joseph Lapera, L-e-p-e-r-a.
6	Q What is your profession or occupation?
7	A I'm an acting sergeant with the University
3	Police Department.
9	Q And how long have you been a police
0	officer?
1	A A total of six and a half years.
2	Q And has all of that been with the
3	University of Nevada-Reno?
4	A No, sir.
5	Q Where else have you been a police officer?
6	A I was with the Storey County Sheriff's
7	Office for three years.
8	Q And how long have you been with UNR PD?
9	A It's been a little over three and a half
0	years now.
1	Q I call your attention to right around
2	midnight or a little after midnight on what would have
3	been the night of January 12th, January 13th, 1998.
4	Were you in the area of 9th and Center Street?
5	A Yes, sir.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1	Q And at that time did you see any other UNR
2	PD Officers?
3	A Yes, I did.
4	Q Who was that?
5	A It was Sgt. George Sullivan and Officer
6	Carl Smith.
7	Q What type of activity did they appear to be
8	involved in at that time?
9	A When I saw Sgt. Sullivan, he was talking to
10	Officer Smith.
11	Q Were you on duty then?
12	A No, sir.
13	Q And you were just in the area?
14	A Yes, I was driving home.
15	Q Okay. Did you see anyone else in that
16	immediate area at that time?
17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q Would you please describe
19	How many other people did you see?
20	A I remember a gentleman that was standing
21	behind a tree, and then there was another vehicle
22	traveling east.
23	Q Okay. Let's talk about the gentleman who
24	was standing behind the tree. Would you please
25	describe that person.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02327 449

AA02327

208

	209
1	A He was probably around five-ten, five-
2	eleven, maybe six foot, real stocky build. He had
3	long black hair, but it was really scarly scraggly
4	looking. He had a mustache and beard. He was wearing
5	a hat and a very dark, large jacket it looked like.
6	Q And did you get a good look at that person?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And do you see that person in court today?
9	A Yes, I do.
10	Q Would you please indicate where that person
11	is at and what he is wearing today.
12	A He's over at the table right over there,
13	and he's wearing an orange jump suit red jump suit.
14	Q When you saw the two officers talking to
15	each other and you saw the individual who is
16	MR. GAMMICK: May the record reflect
17	identification of the Defendant Vanisi, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: It will.
19	BY MR. GAMMICK:
20	Qand you saw Defendant Vanisi there, what
21	did you do?
22	A I honked my horn, because I was saying
23	good-bye to two officers saying good night to them.
24	And as I was going through, the gentleman behind
25	the tree looked straight at me, and I looked straight
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715
	AA02328 457

2JDC03763

	210
1	at him, and then I continued on.
2	Q So you didn't stop or hang around in the
3	area?
4	A No, sir.
5	Q You went on home?
6	A Yes, sir.
7	MR. GAMMICK: That is all the questions I have
8	at this time. Thank you.
9	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Fey.
10	
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION
12	BY MR. FEY:
13	Q Officer Lepera, you saw an individual
14	standing behind a tree. And this is the intersection
15	of 9th Street and Center, is that correct?
16	A It would be just Where the gentleman
17	behind the tree was would be just west of that
18	intersection.
19	Q Okay. West of that intersection. On the
20	north or south side of 9th Street?
21	A It would be the south side.
22	Q So the south side of 9th Street next to the
23	parked cars behind a tree?
24	A I don't remember if there was any parked
25	cars there, but there was a ledge and some trees, and
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

AA02329 451 2JDC03764

	211
	there is a house behind it.
2	Q All right. And was it on the sidewalk next
3	to the trees or on the sidewalk?
4	A It would be just off the sidewalk.
5	Q Do you recall previously telling police
5	officers that the individual that you saw was a white
7	male in his mid 30's?
8	A Yes.
9	Q And what color pants was this man wearing?
0	A I believe for some reasonI can't
1	rememberit was white pants.
2	Q All right. And he was wearing a ski parka,
3	down parka?
4	A A large jacket that looked like a ski
5	jacket.
6	MR. FEY: All right. No further questions.
7	MR. GAMMICK: I have no further questions.
8	THE COURT: Thank you, sergeant. You are
9	excused.
0	The sergeant is free to go?
1	MR. GAMMICK: Yes, Your Honor.
2	MR. FEY: No objection.
3	THE COURT: All right. Next witness.
4	MR. GAMMICK: Call Andrew Ciocca.
5	THE COURT: Sir, if you will come up to my left.
	MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

-			212			
1	I will swear you in.					
2	Pleas	e raise your right hand and be sworn.				
3		(The Court administered the oath				
4		to the prospective witness.)				
5	THE C	OURT: All right. Please be seated.				
6						
7		ANDREW G. CIOCCA,				
8		produced as a witness herein, having				
9		been first duly sworn, was examined				
10		and testified as follows:				
11						
12		DIRECT EXAMINATION				
13	BY MR. GAMMICK:					
14	Q	Would you please state your name and sp	oell			
15	your last n	ame, sir.				
16	А	Andrew Guy Ciocca. The Last name is				
17	spelled C-i-o-c-c-a.					
18	Q	And do you have a nickname you go by?				
19	A	Drew.				
20	Q	And, Mr. Cioccaa, what do you do for a				
21	living?					
22	А	At this point I am a student, sir.				
23	Q	And where?				
24	А	At the University, Reno.				
25	Q	I would like to call your attention to	the			
		MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715				

AA02331 4<3